EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION.

Jacob Albright, originally a Lutheran, born in 1759, was the founder of the Evangelical Association. Near the close of the last century he became an earnest revival preacher. He labored among the German speaking population, and in 1800 formed a society of converts in Pennsylvania for "social prayer and devotional exercise every Sunday and every Wednesday night". This was the rise of the movement which resulted in the Evangelical Association. The first conference was held in 1807. This conference elected Jacob Albright a bishop. Two years later a church discipline very similar to that of the Methodist Episcopal Church was published. Some years after the death of Bishop Albright (1808) the name Evangelical Association of North America was adopted. Previous to this his followers had been known as "The Albright People", or "The Albrights".

In doctrine and polity the Evangelical Association is methodistic. It has annual conferences, a quadrennial general conference, which is the supreme legislative and judical body, quarterly conferences, presiding elders, an itinerant and a local ministry, exhorters, class leaders, etc. It also has bishops, who, however, are not elected for life, but for a term of 4 years. Its articles of faith, 21 in number, are the same in substance and almost the same in language as the 25 articles of the Methodist churches, with a few omissions.

Formerly the constituency of the church was almost entirely German; now it is largely English.

The Evangelical Association has 26 annual conferences. Four of the conferences are in other lands; 1 in Canada, 1 in Germany, 1 in Switzerland, and 1 in Japan.

The church is in a divided state. In October, 1891, 2 conferences, each claiming to be the legal general conference, were held, one in Indianapolis, the other in Philadelphia, and each elected a different set of bishops and general church officers. The differences are of long standing. They were augmented in the application in 1890 and 1891 of the disciplinary processes to the 3 bishops of the Association, each of whom was tried and suspended. The Philadelphia general conference took order restoring Bishop Dubs to his functions. That of Indianapolis, representing the majority, declared the proceedings against Bishops Esher and Bowman void. The secular courts have been appealed to in various cases growing out of these troubles, and have in almost every case decided that the Indianapolis conference was the regular conference of the church.

The church is strongest in Pennsylvania, where it has 42,379 communicants. There are in all 2,310 organizations, who occupy 1,899 church edifices, and own church property valued at $4,785,680.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,235	2,310	1,899	479,335	425	24,885	$4,785,680	133,313
California		13	10	2,350			72,100	472
Colorado		3	1	150	2		1,600	87
Florida		2	4	450			2,000	69
Illinois		134	132	35,000	5	350	438,500	10,934
Indiana		124	105	30,445	18	2,285	214,390	6,738
Iowa		188	147	30,910	54	3,628	299,235	9,761
Kansas		96	50	10,060	46	3,220	85,600	4,459
Kentucky		3	3	850			16,000	213
Maryland		14	14	5,800			123,900	1,743
Michigan		134	97	22,775	39	2,545	188,450	6,677
Minnesota		134	89	17,165	45	1,630	170,550	6,181
Missouri		26	20	6,750	6	705	39,700	1,102
Nebraska		81	47	8,935	37	3,008	86,100	2,458
New Jersey		10	10	2,675			59,250	669
New York		86	81	18,870	5	150	401,850	6,222
North Dakota		31	10	2,035	21	775	21,100	784
Ohio		216	215	60,835	1	50	491,975	14,673
Oregon		25	24	3,300			63,900	1,199
Pennsylvania		662	627	178,750	33	3,045	1,590,605	42,379
South Dakota		74	15	2,280	59	1,280	20,450	1,628
Texas		8	7	1,400			22,950	296
Washington		7	6	1,200			14,900	451
West Virginia		15	13	2,825	1	100	5,475	565
Wisconsin		224	172	33,525	53	2,114	355,100	12,553

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	13	10	2,350			$72,100	472
Alameda	1						20
Los Angeles	2	2	500			14,700	105
Napa	1						10
Orange	2	2	350			4,500	75
Sacramento	1	1	250			8,000	45
San Bernardino	1						12
San Francisco	2	2	650			34,500	135
Santa Clara	1	1	250			7,500	25
Shasta	1	1	200			1,100	25
Ventura	1	1	150			1,800	20
Colorado	3	1	150	2		1,600	87
Arapahoe	1			ph1			12
Logan	1	1	150			1,600	70
Yuma	1			ph1			5
Florida:							
Hernando	2	4	450			2,000	69
Illinois	134	132	35,000	5	350	438,500	10,934
Boone	1	1	300			3,000	52
Bureau	2	2	900			11,500	305
Carroll	3	3	500			4,000	180
Clark	4	4	1,000			5,000	182
Cook	16	17	6,250			167,250	2,438
Dekalb	3	2	550	sh1	50	4,700	192
Dupage	3	4	1,400			13,000	538
Edwards	2	2	450			3,500	164
Effingham	3	3	250			1,750	65
Fayette	4	4	500			2,900	142
Grundy	1	1	300			2,500	70
Henry	3	3	800			12,300	402
Iroquois	1	1	350			300	60
Jackson	3	3	300			1,700	52
Kane	4	4	1,350			16,600	640
Kankakee	4	4	1,250			17,500	432
Kendall	2	2	450			3,500	65
Lake	1	3	550			6,500	167
Lasalle	6	6	1,900			20,000	564
Lee	6	5	1,150	sh1	50	10,000	494
Livingston	6	6	1,200			8,900	200
Logan	1	1	200			1,500	35
McHenry	1			ph1			16
McLean	1	1	200			1,000	16
Marion	1	1	200			1,000	19
Mason	3	3	850			8,000	150
Ogle	6	5	1,300			12,000	302
Peoria	1	1	400			5,500	156
Putnam	1	1	250			1,800	50
Richland	2	2	800			12,000	180
Stephenson	8	a7	2,100	sh1	50	24,000	637
Tazewell	5	5	1,500			7,600	330
Union	2	2	200			2,600	77
Wabash	4	4	800			7,200	261
White	5	5	950			6,900	299
Whiteside	2	2	550			6,500	225
Will	8	7	2,000	sh1	200	15,000	494
Woodford	5	5	1,000			7,800	193
Indiana	124	105	30,445	18	2,285	214,300	6,738
Adams	7	6	2,050	h1	400	6,600	372
Allen	2	2	650			3,200	108
Cass	6	5	1,075	h1	250	5,350	219
Clay	2	2	200			3,000	86
Dekalb	4	3	950	sh1	150	4,200	168
Dubois	2	2	600			6,500	185
Elkhart	7	7	2,050			22,700	706
Fulton	7	7	2,025			9,200	443
Gibson	2	2	450			3,300	139
Hamilton	3	3	800			4,000	188
Hancock	2	2	400			950	66
Henry	1	1	200			800	14
Howard	1	1	300			1,200	99
Huntington	5	5	1,900			7,900	187
Jay	4	4	1,175			10,300	251
Kosciusko	1	1	300			800	70
Lagrange	4	3	950	sh1	60	4,040	310
Lake	1	1	150			1,800	48
Laporte	3	2	520	sh1	75	1,900	106
Marion	4	2	1,450	h1, ph1	100	33,800	323
Marshall	9	7	2,225	sh1	75	9,100	373
Miama	4	3	750	sh1	75	3,000	131
Noble	4	4	1,050			7,300	261
Pulaski	6	3	650	sh3	250	3,000	164
Randolph	2	2	550			2,700	113
St. Joseph	7	7	2,125			24,200	531
Spencer	2	2	400			2,850	51
Starke	1	1	200			700	50
Steuben	4	3	650	sh1	100	4,100	98
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Vanderburg	1	1	400			$5,100	16
Vigo	1	1	250			5,000	7
Wabash	6	3	850	h2/3, sh1	575	5,500	25
Warrick	1	1	200			1,000	5
Wayne	2	2	600			3,200	14
Wells	3	3	1,100			3,400	18
Whitley	3	1	250	sh2	175	700	7
Iowa	128	147	30,910	54	3,628	299,235	9,76
Adair	3			sh3	150		4
Adams	7	2	400	sh8	485	2,800	3
Allamakee	4	3	320	ph1		3,300	1
Audubon	1	1	250			2,500	1
Benton	9	9	1,960	sh3	190	12,500	3
Blackhawk	10	10	2,600	sh1	75	32,800	7
Boone	3	2	525	sh1	75	3,400	1
Bremer	3	4	1,000			9,500	2
Buchanan	2	2	195			1,500	6
Butler	4	3	600			4,600	2
Calhoun	1						1
Carroll	1	1	100			800	
Cass	3	3	535			5,000	1
Cerro Gordo	4	1	200	sh3	200	1,800	1
Cherokee	1	1	250			1,700	1
Chickasaw	2	2	350			2,600	
Clayton	5	3	550	sh2	230	3,600	1
Clinton	1	1	250			4,000	
Crawford	1			sh1	50		
Dallas	1	1	175			1,035	
Dubuque	1	1	150			8,000	
Fayette	2	1	200	sh1	150	1,800	1
Floyd	4	3	700	sh1	60	6,600	2
Franklin	4	4	630			7,500	1
Greene	2	1	175	sh1	68	1,800	
Grundy	3	3	650			5,300	1
Hancock	1						
Hardin	8	6	1,500	sh1/2, ph1/2	60	13,600	3
Harrison	1	1	200			800	
Howard	1	1	125			1,500	
Humboldt	2	2	280			2,100	
Ida	1			sh2	200		
Iowa	2			sh2	100		
Jackson	1	1	100			1,000	
Jasper	4	3	625	sh1	50	3,800	
Johnson	4	3	500	sh1	100	3,000	
Jones	2	2	475			2,400	
Kossuth	1	1	300			2,000	
Linn	15	10	2,450	sh5	310	28,900	
Louisa	3	3	470			3,000	
Lucas	1	3	650			5,500	
Madison	2	2	400			2,500	
Marion	1	1	250			1,500	
Marshall	5	3	900	sh2	200	8,900	
Mitchell	3	2	450	ph1		3,300	
Montgomery	2	2	350			2,400	
Muscatine	3	3	250			3,800	
Osceola	1	1	200			1,800	
Plymouth	2	2	400			3,500	
Pocahontas	1	1	250			1,800	
Polk	6	6	1,500	sh1	50	25,500	
Pottawattamie	7	5	895	sh2	145	11,500	
Ringgold	2	3	900			3,500	
Shelby	3	2	600	sh1	40	4,500	
Story	9	5	1,025	h1/2, sh2/3	260	7,000	
Tama	1	1	300			4,000	
Taylor	1			sh1	30		
Union	3	4	775	sh4	350	6,000	
Webster	2	1	150			2,000	
Winneshiek	2	2	275			3,000	
Woodbury	1	1	150			7,000	
Worth	1	1	320			2,500	
Wright	1	1	150			1,200	
Kansas	96	50	10,060	46	3,220	85,600	4
Allen	1	1	100			700	
Atchison	3	2	475	sh1	80	8,300	
Barton	2	1	120	sh1	100	700	
Brown	6	2	450	sh4	200	2,900	
Butler	1	1	125			800	
Cheyenne	1			ph1			
Clay	4	1	250	sh3	210	1,500	
Cloud	2			sh2	100		
Coffey	1			sh1	75		
Cowley	1	1	125			1,000	
Dickinson	4	1	275	sh3	150	4,000	
Doniphan	1	1	300			2,400	
Douglas	4	4	1,000			6,000	
Edwards	1	1	125			500	
Geary	1	1	250			1,500	
Harvey	3	3	475			5,700	
Jackson	1	1	275			3,000	

a One edifice rented.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas—Cont'd.							
Jefferson	1	1	275			$2,200	75
Jewell	4	1	400	sh3	230	3,000	170
Labette	1	1	150			1,200	80
Leavenworth	1	1	300			4,400	63
Lincoln	5	1	150	sh4	200	1,200	160
Lyon	2	2	250			2,500	120
McPherson	5			sh5	250		108
Marion	8	4	950	sh4	200	8,300	419
Marshall	1	1	80			600	27
Nemaha	4	a2	350	sh2	350	600	92
Norton	1			sh1	50		20
Osage	3	1	200	sh2	250	1,250	58
Osborne	2	1	150	sh1	100	1,800	80
Ottawa	1	1	200			1,000	14
Phillips	1			sh1	150		100
Pottawatomie	2	1	100	sh1	75	750	50
Reno	1	1	100			1,000	100
Republic	2	1	300	sh1	50	2,000	45
Rice	1	1	160			1,500	150
Riley	3	3	600			6,000	269
Russell	2			sh2	100		68
Sedgwick	1	1	100			800	78
Shawnee	1			h1	200		42
Washington	4	2	350	sh2	100	3,000	94
Woodson	2	2	550			3,500	220
Kentucky	3	3	850			16,000	213
Daviess	1	1	175			1,800	20
Jefferson	2	2	675			14,200	193
Maryland	14	14	5,800			123,900	1,743
Baltimore	2	2	600			3,200	147
Baltimore city	6	6	3,100			100,700	966
Harford	2	2	500			4,000	103
Howard	1	1	600			9,000	136
Washington	3	3	1,000			7,000	391
Michigan	134	97	22,775	39	2,545	188,450	6,677
Allegan	1	1	250			1,000	130
Barry	6	6	1,550			11,700	265
Bay	2	1	350	ph1		10,000	145
Berrien	9	8	2,100	ph1		18,200	512
Calhoun	4	3	1,000	sh1	90	7,200	133
Cass	3	3	550			3,900	185
Charlevoix	1	1	125			800	55
Clinton	1	1	400			2,000	112
Eaton	1			sh1	100		12
Emmet	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,500	52
Genesee	3	1	350	sh1½ ph1	65	4,000	130
Grand Traverse	1	1	75			500	25
Gratiot	3			sh3	235		130
Hillsdale	1	1	250			1,200	30
Huron	9	6	900	sh2½ ph1	125	7,250	366
Ingham	1	1	150			800	16
Ionia	2	2	700			11,500	147
Isabella	1			sh1	75		20
Jackson	2	1	350	sh3	300	4,800	141
Kalamazoo	1	1	400			3,200	95
Kent	3	3	650			7,600	120
Lapeer	3	3	700			4,600	275
Leelanaw	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,600	75
Lenawee	4	3	500	sh1	65	4,100	178
Livingston	3	2	350	sh1	75	3,000	123
Macomb	3	1	200	sh2	250	1,000	96
Manistee	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	18
Mason	7	4	1,050	sh3	225	5,600	189
Menominee	1			ph1			28
Midland	3			h1½ sh2	240		70
Monroe	11	9	2,275	sh 2	325	18,400	606
Montcalm	2	2	350			2,900	155
Oceana	3			sh3	175		41
Osceola	4	4	850			9,000	435
Saginaw	3	3	700			6,100	149
St. Clair	3	3	800			2,100	227
St. Joseph	3	3	1,250			7,000	216
Sanilac	6	a3	500	ph3		3,100	152
Shiawassee	4	3	650	sh1	25	3,700	163
Tuscola	4	4	700			4,800	139
Washtenaw	4	4	750			5,300	247
Wayne	2	2	450			8,500	274
Minnesota	134	89	17,165	45	1,639	170,550	6,181
Blue Earth	3	3	550			5,400	107
Brown	3	3	550			3,850	170
Carver	3	3	600			4,300	255
Cottonwood	2	1	250	ph1		1,700	194
Crow Wing	2	1	75	sh1	100	1,000	88
Dakota	4	4	625			6,000	174
Dodge	1	1	300			$2,500	100
Douglas	2			ph2			29
Faribault	6	6	1,300			14,250	584
Fillmore	3	1	250	sh1½ ph1	60	5,000	127
Goodhue	2	2	450			3,000	64
Hennepin	3	3	475			8,000	183
Houston	1	1	300			2,500	65
Isanti	1	1	80			600	36
Jackson	4	1	100	sh3	220	900	81
Kittson	1			ph1			16
Lac qui Parle	5	3	750	sh2	110	3,500	316
Lesueur	7	4	900	ph3		5,500	142
Lincoln	1	1	100			750	40
Lyon	1			ph1			20
McLeod	3	3	475			3,800	140
Marshall	3			sh1½ ph2	65		60
Martin	4			h1 sh2 ph1	285		59
Meeker	1			sh1	40		12
Morrison	3	2	275	sh1	50	1,800	56
Mower	2	1	200	h1	100	2,000	89
Murray	2			sh2	80		22
Nicollet	3	3	625			3,900	101
Nobles	2			h1½ sh1	190		53
Olmsted	4	4	675			6,200	132
Ottertail	3	2	350	ph1		2,300	122
Pipestone	2	1	60	sh1	50	500	38
Polk	2			sh1½ ph1	80		24
Ramsey	2	2	500			29,500	230
Redwood	4	1	150	ph3		1,000	68
Renville	3	3	660			4,000	164
Rice	4	4	680			6,700	357
Rock	2	1	300	sh1	60	1,500	77
Sibley	4	3	650	ph1		4,000	185
Stearns	8	5	1,210	sh1½ ph1	40	11,900	514
Steele	1	1	700			2,100	57
Swift	1	1	100			500	40
Wabasha	2	2	350			1,600	57
Wadena	1	1	100			2,000	115
Waseca	5	3	650	h1½ ph1	40	5,400	173
Wilkin	1			ph1			8
Winona	4	5	900			8,600	255
Wright	3	2	300	sh1	60	2,500	92
Missouri	26	20	6,750	6	705	39,700	1,102
Andrew	3	2	700	ph1		4,000	132
Buchanan	1	1	450			5,000	62
Cass	1	1	500			2,000	68
Henry	2	2	475			1,600	38
Holt	5	3	1,200	sh2	160	3,700	206
Howard	1	1	300			1,500	28
Jackson	2	2	800			13,000	152
Jasper	4	2	850	h1½ sh1	425	3,000	139
Johnson	2	2	650			3,000	54
Macon	1	1	150			400	24
Saline	1	1	300			1,400	46
Shelby	2	1	250	h1	120	750	125
Worth	1	1	125			350	28
Nebraska	81	47	8,925	37	3,008	86,100	3,458
Adams	7	2	375	sh4½ ph1	420	4,400	271
Antelope	1	1	150			1,500	32
Buffalo	4	2	400	sh2	188	2,150	187
Cass	2	2	500			4,400	204
Chase	2			h1½ ph1	50		17
Clay	7	3	550	sh3½ ph1	390	6,100	389
Cuming	1	1	250			3,000	68
Custer	1			sh1	60		7
Dodge	3	3	375			3,000	85
Douglas	2	2	500			17,000	99
Dundy	1			ph1			6
Fillmore	2			h1½ sh1	100		37
Gage	3	2	510	h1½ sh1	245	3,650	108
Garfield	1			sh1	35		6
Greeley	1			sh1	50		22
Hall	4	1	110	h1½ sh2	500	2,000	194
Hamilton	1	1	400			3,400	93
Harlan	1	1	80			750	37
Hitchcock	1	1	75			500	30
Holt	1			h1	200		60
Jefferson	2			h1½ sh1	135		32

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Knox	1	1	125	.....	.....	$900	68
Madison	2	2	225	.....	.....	2,200	85
Merrick	2	2	210	.....	.....	2,800	84
Nuckolls	2	2	400	.....	.....	3,000	115
Phelps	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	12
Pierce	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,000	25
Polk	1	1	275	.....	.....	1,000	33
Richardson	6	a5	1,300	sh2	275	7,300	394
Saline	3	2	250	h1	60	2,500	81
Saunders	3	3	500	.....	.....	3,700	137
Seward	3	3	750	h1	75	4,800	189
Sheridan	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	49
Sherman	1	1	125	.....	.....	550	27
Stanton	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,500	75
Valley	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	20
Wayne	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	63
York	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	17
New Jersey	10	10	2,675	.....	.....	59,250	669
Camden	1	1	400	.....	.....	6,000	72
Essex	1	1	400	.....	.....	15,000	169
Gloucester	2	2	350	.....	.....	4,000	120
Hudson	4	4	1,050	.....	.....	23,250	186
Mercer	1	1	350	.....	.....	9,000	86
Passaic	1	1	125	.....	.....	2,000	45
New York	86	81	18,870	5	150	401,850	6,222
Albany	1	1	500	.....	.....	10,000	200
Allegany	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	51
Broome	1	1	400	.....	.....	5,000	125
Cattaraugus	2	2	350	.....	.....	4,500	114
Chautauqua	3	3	450	.....	.....	6,100	137
Erie	17	16	3,965	sh1	50	78,900	1,275
Fulton	2	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	145
Genesee	3	3	500	.....	.....	10,500	145
Herkimer	3	2	450	ph1	.....	5,500	135
Kings	6	6	1,550	.....	.....	49,500	412
Lewis	3	2	500	ph1	.....	5,500	285
Madison	1	1	250	.....	.....	4,500	28
Monroe	6	6	1,320	.....	.....	35,300	519
Montgomery	2	2	500	.....	.....	7,000	240
New York	3	3	900	.....	.....	80,000	292
Niagara	6	6	1,035	.....	.....	10,025	192
Oneida	4	4	775	.....	.....	11,500	254
Onondaga	6	5	1,450	ph1	.....	34,000	530
Ontario	1	1	300	.....	.....	6,500	95
Queens	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,500	75
Rensselaer	2	2	475	.....	.....	5,000	250
Steuben	4	4	830	.....	.....	3,125	117
Wayne	4	4	950	.....	.....	14,300	337
Wyoming	4	4	850	.....	.....	9,000	269
North Dakota	31	10	2,035	21	775	21,100	784
Bottineau	1	1	70	.....	.....	500	35
Cass	4	2	450	sh2	140	4,900	110
Cavalier	3	.....	.....	ph3	.....	.....	60
Grand Forks	3	1	250	h1/2, sh1/2	95	3,000	77
Griggs	1	.....	.....	sh1	65	.....	14
Pembina	3	3	725	.....	.....	7,200	157
Ramsey	2	.....	.....	sh2	130	.....	51
Ransom	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	24
Richland	7	1	150	sh5/6, ph1	235	1,800	183
Sargent	1	.....	.....	sh1	60	.....	20
Stutsman	2	1	140	ph1	.....	2,500	16
Traill	2	.....	.....	sh1/2, ph1/2	50	.....	32
Walsh	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,200	25
Ohio	216	215	60,835	1	50	491,975	14,673
Ashland	8	8	2,450	.....	.....	16,200	513
Auglaize	3	3	600	.....	.....	1,375	88
Columbiana	2	1	500	.....	.....	1,500	75
Coshocton	8	8	1,200	.....	.....	4,400	341
Crawford	5	5	1,350	.....	.....	8,500	165
Cuyahoga	13	11	4,025	sh1	50	62,000	1,224
Darke	2	2	450	.....	.....	3,500	103
Defiance	5	5	1,550	.....	.....	8,100	224
Erie	5	5	1,075	.....	.....	12,300	349
Fairfield	11	11	2,150	.....	.....	19,550	841
Franklin	6	6	1,325	.....	.....	19,750	369
Fulton	4	4	600	.....	.....	4,700	195
Hancock	9	9	2,850	.....	.....	24,300	647
Henry	3	3	1,350	.....	.....	5,850	143
Huron	1	1	250	.....	.....	3,000	74
Logan	3	3	950	.....	.....	3,600	245
Lorain	4	4	1,400	.....	.....	14,500	385
Lucas	3	3	550	.....	.....	9,350	251
Ohio—Continued.							
Mahoning	7	7	2,125	.....	.....	$13,400	376
Marion	5	5	1,600	.....	.....	10,000	342
Medina	2	2	500	.....	.....	2,250	66
Mercer	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,400	119
Montgomery	3	3	1,500	.....	.....	25,500	446
Morrow	3	3	585	.....	.....	2,700	155
Muskingum	2	2	300	.....	.....	2,000	73
Ottawa	4	4	900	.....	.....	4,000	242
Paulding	1	1	150	.....	.....	400	28
Perry	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,000	48
Pickaway	7	8	1,675	.....	.....	18,100	559
Preble	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,200	21
Putnam	3	3	800	.....	.....	4,300	211
Richland	6	7	1,550	.....	.....	8,500	344
Sandusky	14	14	3,625	.....	.....	22,400	963
Seneca	13	13	5,400	.....	.....	43,700	800
Stark	11	11	3,350	.....	.....	22,600	953
Summit	6	6	2,975	.....	.....	30,300	767
Trumbull	2	2	450	.....	.....	3,000	87
Van Wert	3	3	850	.....	.....	3,950	183
Wayne	8	8	2,600	.....	.....	17,500	677
Williams	6	6	1,475	.....	.....	8,400	339
Wood	5	5	1,350	.....	.....	8,900	223
Wyandot	6	6	1,650	.....	.....	13,000	385
Oregon	25	24	3,300	.....	.....	63,900	1,192
Benton	3	3	300	.....	.....	7,500	7
Clackamas	6	7	800	.....	.....	13,100	194
Columbia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1
Linn	2	2	250	.....	.....	5,000	90
Multnomah	5	5	1,200	.....	.....	22,500	620
Polk	4	4	300	.....	.....	7,000	5
Tillamook	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1
Yamhill	3	3	450	.....	.....	8,500	100
Pennsylvania	662	627	178,750	33	3,045	1,590,605	42,3[illegible]
Adams	6	6	1,650	.....	.....	5,800	16
Allegheny	10	10	3,050	.....	.....	86,500	1,0[illegible]
Armstrong	8	6	1,700	sh3	300	7,400	48
Beaver	4	4	725	.....	.....	11,000	20
Bedford	10	8	2,000	sh2	225	8,300	55
Berks	33	33	8,150	.....	.....	116,225	2,6[illegible]
Blair	1	1	150	.....	.....	3,300	[illegible]
Bradford	2	3	900	.....	.....	4,700	1[illegible]
Bucks	4	4	950	.....	.....	7,200	2[illegible]
Butler	4	4	975	.....	.....	6,600	1[illegible]
Cambria	16	15	4,350	.....	.....	34,100	9[illegible]
Carbon	12	12	1,700	.....	.....	29,300	9[illegible]
Center	30	30	8,290	.....	.....	52,615	1,4[illegible]
Clarion	15	12	3,525	sh1/2, ph1/2	100	14,600	3[illegible]
Clearfield	10	9	2,725	sh1	100	14,800	4[illegible]
Clinton	16	15	4,550	.....	.....	30,250	1,1[illegible]
Columbia	14	15	4,700	.....	.....	21,200	1,1[illegible]
Crawford	2	2	500	.....	.....	2,700	[illegible]
Cumberland	15	14	4,975	.....	.....	29,700	[illegible]
Dauphin	19	18	5,750	sh1	50	54,500	1,[illegible]
Erie	7	6	1,675	.....	.....	19,600	[illegible]
Fayette	4	4	825	.....	.....	2,450	[illegible]
Forest	4	4	750	.....	.....	3,200	
Indiana	18	15	3,550	sh2/3, ph1, h1	250	13,900	[illegible]
Jefferson	17	12	2,925	sh4/6, ph1	500	14,700	[illegible]
Juniata	6	4	1,100	sh2	225	3,800	[illegible]
Lackawanna	1	.....	.....	h1	300	.....	
Lancaster	25	25	6,975	.....	.....	81,650	2,[illegible]
Lawrence	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,800	
Lebanon	7	7	2,350	.....	.....	23,500	
Lehigh	19	19	5,875	.....	.....	97,200	2,[illegible]
Luzerne	8	8	2,500	.....	.....	17,100	
Lycoming	24	25	6,825	.....	.....	38,350	1,[illegible]
Mercer	4	4	1,100	.....	.....	4,600	
Mifflin	5	5	1,200	.....	.....	6,750	
Monroe	5	5	900	.....	.....	2,350	
Montgomery	11	11	3,775	.....	.....	30,400	
Montour	1	1	400	.....	.....	2,500	
Northampton	29	28	9,125	.....	.....	107,300	2,[illegible]
Northumberland	13	14	4,140	.....	.....	37,000	1,[illegible]
Perry	15	11	3,310	sh3	300	16,600	
Philadelphia	9	9	4,250	.....	.....	130,500	1,[illegible]
Schuylkill	39	39	9,600	.....	.....	147,340	3,[illegible]
Snyder	18	18	5,150	.....	.....	26,150	
Somerset	26	24	6,985	sh1	100	21,875	
Sullivan	3	3	900	.....	.....	4,000	
Susquehanna	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	
Tioga	5	4	1,150	.....	.....	4,500	
Union	16	16	5,550	.....	.....	34,000	1
Venango	17	15	4,500	sh2	150	30,900	
Warren	5	2	550	sh3	190	19,500	
Westmoreland	10	7	1,650	h1/3, sh2	245	11,650	
Wyoming	9	11	3,500	.....	.....	13,500	
York	49	48	13,950	.....	.....	86,800	2

a One edifice rented.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
South Dakota	74	15	2,280	59	1,280	$20,450	1,628
Bonhomme	1			sh1	50		25
Brookings	1			ph1			15
Brown	8	2	400	sh4, ph2	6	6,500	181
Campbell	7	1	100	ph6		200	95
Clark	2			sh1½, ph1	50		34
Codington	1			sh1	50		20
Day	1			sh1	30		19
Deuel	1	1	100			1,000	50
Grant	4	3	420	ph1		4,800	211
Hamlin	1			sh1	50		50
Hand	1	1	150			1,200	30
Hanson	1			ph1			7
Hutchinson	5	2	300	sh2⅓, ph1	140	1,500	220
Jerauld	5			sh5	175		55
Kingsbury	2			h1½, ph1	150		50
Lake	2			h1½, ph1	150		39
Lincoln	2			sh2	80		48
McPherson	14	1	150	ph13		600	240
Marshall	2	1	200	sh1	80	1,400	35
Miner	1			ph1			9
Roberts	1			ph1			22
Sanborn	4			sh4	125		47
Spink	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	29
Turner	1	1	60			750	16
Union	1			ph1			4
Yankton	3	1	200	ph2		1,500	77
Texas	8	7	1,400			22,950	296
Bell	1	1	250			3,300	61
Bexar	1	1	250			3,500	41
Clay	1	1	150			1,200	28
Galveston	1	1	300			10,000	36
Grayson	1	1	200			3,850	28
Guadalupe	1	1	100			800	45
Taylor	1						9
Wichita	1	1	150			300	48
Washington	7	6	1,200			14,900	451
King	1	1	150			2,500	98
Lincoln	2	2	200			700	29
Pierce	1	(a)	150			2,500	98
Spokane	2	3	700			9,200	206
Whatcom	1						20
West Virginia	15	13	2,825	1	100	5,475	565
Hampshire	2	2	350			400	140
Morgan	4	4	725			1,200	110
Preston	9	b7	1,750	h1	100	3,875	315

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Wisconsin	224	172	33,525	53	2,114	$355,100	12,553
Ashland	3	1	160	sh2	100	1,400	73
Barron	2			h1½, sh1	110		61
Brown	3	3	600			4,550	178
Buffalo	9	6	975	h3	75	10,000	341
Calumet	5	5	1,200			8,800	435
Chippewa	5	2	400	ph3		3,700	147
Clark	5	2	325	h2⅔, sh1	300	1,500	97
Columbia	6	4	655	sh2	130	6,100	182
Crawford	5	3	500	h2	96	4,500	180
Dane	7	7	1,225			17,000	438
Dodge	11	9	1,965	h1½, ph1	250	14,950	619
Door	6	3	375	sh2⅔, ph1	100	3,800	167
Dunn	5	3	800	sh2	125	4,800	248
Eauclaire	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	85
Fond du Lac	6	6	1,275			10,900	647
Grant	2	1	150	h1	50	1,000	30
Green	13	11	2,180	sh2	100	25,200	909
Green Lake	4	4	625			4,900	299
Iowa	1	1	80			700	18
Jackson	4			sh2½, ph1	160		40
Jefferson	5	5	1,265			13,900	496
Juneau	6	3	500	h1½, sh2	150	4,000	195
Kewaunee	1	1	125			2,250	60
Lacrosse	2	1	120	sh1	50	150	10
Lafayette	1	c1	300				20
Manitowoc	7	6	1,220	ph1		10,100	474
Marinette	1	1	160			1,500	64
Marquette	9	5	575	sh1¼, ph2	40	4,400	299
Milwaukee	9	9	2,230			51,400	1,050
Monroe	5	3	540	sh1½, ph1	50	4,200	291
Oconto	2	2	245			2,000	76
Outagamie	9	9	2,050			17,650	579
Ozaukee	1	1	200			2,000	47
Racine	2	3	760			15,000	265
Richland	3	1	80	ph2		700	74
Rock	1	1	160			1,600	100
St. Croix	1			ph1			12
Sauk	9	9	1,525			19,400	860
Shawano	7	6	825	sh1	50	3,800	281
Sheboygan	5	5	1,350			16,100	290
Taylor	1	1	125			400	8
Trempealeau	4	2	350	h2	78	2,000	123
Vernon	1	1	200			1,650	37
Walworth	3	3	475			4,500	180
Washington	9	8	1,530	ph1		12,900	423
Waukesha	4	4	925			13,000	396
Waupaca	4	2	350	sh1½, ph1	50	2,700	97
Waushara	3	2	275	sh1	50	2,400	173
Winnebago	5	5	1,375			18,600	379

SUMMARY BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	2,310	1,899	479,335	425	24,885	$4,765,680	133,313
Atlantic	30	30	9,625			317,250	2,903
California	13	10	2,350			72,100	472
Central Pennsylvania	259	253	76,900	6	825	487,315	15,616
Dakota	111	25	4,315	86	2,200	41,550	2,512
Des Moines	77	61	14,620	32	2,600	117,500	4,592
East Pennsylvania	218	219	59,790	1	50	778,265	17,899
Erie	49	46	12,775	1	50	211,400	3,996
Illinois	106	105	30,200	4	350	397,270	9,570
Indiana	132	114	33,470	17	2,185	228,265	7,140
Iowa	108	83	15,740	22	1,028	178,135	5,069
Kansas	115	71	16,860	45	3,485	124,900	5,533
Michigan	145	108	25,275	39	2,645	295,700	7,386
Minnesota	128	89	17,165	39	1,485	170,550	6,081
Nebraska	61	34	5,450	28	1,280	64,950	2,126
New York	71	66	15,370	5	150	262,250	5,295
Ohio	138	140	38,845			293,600	8,999
Oregon	32	30	4,500			78,800	1,650
Pittsburg	208	178	48,735	27	2,270	263,300	9,738
Platte River	30	13	3,585	18	2,163	23,150	1,447
South Indiana	44	44	8,700			89,300	2,341
Texas	8	7	1,400			22,950	296
Wisconsin	227	173	33,575	55	2,114	357,200	12,652

a Owns one-half of an edifice. *b* One edifice rented. *c* Rented.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Atlantic	30	30	9,625			$317,250	2,903
Baltimore city, Md	3	3	1,300			37,000	515
Camden, N. J	1	1	400			6,000	72
Essex, N. J	1	1	400			15,000	160
Gloucester, N. J	2	2	350			4,000	120
Hudson, N. J	4	4	1,050			23,250	186
Mercer, N. J	1	1	350			9,000	86
Passaic, N. J	1	1	125			2,000	45
Kings, N. Y	6	6	1,550			49,500	412
New York, N. Y	3	3	900			80,000	292
Queens, N. Y	1	1	200			3,500	75
Northampton, Pa	1	1	350			8,500	140
Philadelphia, Pa	6	6	2,650			79,500	800
California	13	10	2,350			72,100	472
Alameda, Cal	1						20
Los Angeles, Cal	2	2	500			14,700	105
Napa, Cal	1						10
Orange, Cal	2	2	350			4,500	75
Sacramento, Cal	1	1	250			8,000	45
San Bernardino, Cal.	1						12
San Francisco, Cal	2	2	650			34,500	135
Santa Clara, Cal	1	1	250			7,500	25
Shasta, Cal	1	1	200			1,100	25
Ventura, Cal	1	1	150			1,800	20
Central Pennsylvania.	259	253	76,900	6	825	487,315	15,616
Baltimore, Md	2	2	600			3,200	147
Baltimore city, Md	3	3	1,800			63,700	451
Harford, Md	2	2	500			4,000	103
Howard, Md	1	1	600			9,000	136
Washington, Md	3	3	1,000			7,000	391
Steuben, N. Y	3	3	600			2,500	51
Adams, Pa	6	6	1,650			5,800	166
Bradford, Pa	2	3	900			4,700	161
Center, Pa	30	30	8,290			52,61	1,461
Clinton, Pa	16	15	4,550			30,25	1,141
Columbia, Pa	14	15	4,700			21,20	1,075
Cumberland, Pa	15	14	4,975			29,700	886
Juniata, Pa	6	4	1,100	sh2	225	3,800	300
Lackawanna, Pa	1			h1	300		40
Luzerne, Pa	5	5	1,600			7,800	250
Lycoming, Pa	24	25	6,825			38,350	1,742
Mifflin, Pa	5	5	1,200			6,750	208
Montour, Pa	1	1	400			2,500	165
Northumberland, Pa.	4	4	1,100			9,000	390
Perry, Pa	15	11	3,310	sh3	300	16,000	724
Schuylkill, Pa	5	5	1,500			6,000	250
Snyder, Pa	17	17	5,000			25,650	758
Sullivan, Pa	3	3	900			4,000	120
Tioga, Pa	5	4	1,150			4,500	262
Union, Pa	16	16	5,550			34,000	1,248
Wyoming, Pa	9	11	3,500			13,500	421
York, Pa	46	45	13,600			81,800	2,569
Dakota	111	25	4,315	86	2,200	41,550	2,512
Kittson, Minn	1			ph1			16
Marshall, Minn	3			sh1/3 ph2	65		60
Polk, Minn	2			sh1/2 ph1	80		24
Bottineau, N. D	1	1	70			500	35
Cass, N. D	4	2	450	sh2	140	4,900	110
Cavalier, N. D	3			ph3			60
Grand Forks, N. D	3	1	250	h1/2 sh1	95	3,000	77
Griggs, N. D	1			sh1	65		14
Pembina, N. D	3	3	725			7,200	157
Ramsey, N. D	2			sh2	130		31
Ransom, N. D	1			ph1			24
Richland, N. D	7	1	150	sh5/6 ph1	235	1,800	183
Sargent, N. D	1			sh1	60		20
Stutsman, N. D	2	1	140	ph1		2,500	16
Traill, N. D	2			ph1/2 sh1	50		32
Walsh, N. D	1	1	250			1,200	25
Bonhomme, S. D	1			sh1	50		25
Brookings, S. D	1			ph1			15
Brown, S. D	8	2	400	sh4/6 ph2	150	6,500	181
Campbell, S. D	7	1	100	ph6		200	95
Clark, S. D	2			sh1/2 ph1	50		34
Codington, S. D	1			sh1	50		20
Day, S. D	1			sh1	30		19
Deuel, S. D	1	1	100			1,000	50
Grant, S. D	4	3	420	ph1		4,800	211
Hamlin, S. D	1			sh1	50		50
Hand, S. D	1	1	150			1,200	30
Hanson, S. D	1			ph1			7
Dakota—Cont'd.							
Hutchinson, S. D	5	2	300	sh2/3 ph1	140	$1,500	220
Jerauld, S. D	5			sh5	175		55
Kingsbury, S. D	2			h1/2 ph1	150		50
Lake, S. D	2			h1/2 ph1	150		39
Lincoln, S. D	2			sh2	80		45
McPherson, S. D	14	1	150	ph13		600	240
Marshall, S. D	2	1	200	sh1	80	1,400	35
Miner, S. D	1			ph1			9
Roberts, S. D	1			ph1			22
Sanborn, S. D	4			sh4	125		47
Spink, S. D	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	29
Turner, S. D	1	1	60			750	16
Union, S. D	1			ph1			4
Yankton, S. D	3	1	200	ph2		1,500	77
Des Moines	77	61	14,620	32	2,600	117,500	4,592
Adams, Iowa	4	2	400	sh5	325	2,800	253
Audubon, Iowa	1	1	250			2,500	132
Benton, Iowa	3	5	1,270	sh1	90	7,000	145
Blackhawk, Iowa	1	1	300	sh1	75	1,600	70
Boone, Iowa	2	1	300	sh1	75	1,500	100
Cass, Iowa	1	1	200			1,600	63
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	3			sh3	200		66
Cherokee, Iowa	1	1	250			1,700	143
Clayton, Iowa	2			sh2	230		27
Fayette, Iowa	1			sh1	150		60
Floyd, Iowa	1			sh1	60		7
Hardin, Iowa	1	1	350			1,500	32
Ida, Iowa	1			sh2	200		40
Jasper, Iowa	3	3	625			3,800	73
Johnson, Iowa	4	3	500	sh1	100	3,000	144
Jones, Iowa	2	2	475			2,400	45
Linn, Iowa	12	7	1,850	sh5	310	18,900	600
Louisa, Iowa	2	2	350			2,000	125
Lucas, Iowa	1	3	650			5,500	140
Madison, Iowa	2	2	400			2,500	140
Marion, Iowa	1	1	250			1,500	170
Marshall, Iowa	3	2	700	sh1	100	7,400	170
Montgomery, Iowa	2	2	350			2,400	140
Polk, Iowa	4	5	1,300			22,000	460
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	3	2	450	sh1	75	3,400	200
Ringgold, Iowa	2	3	900			3,500	190
Shelby, Iowa	1	1	400			3,500	120
Story, Iowa	9	5	1,025	h1/3 sh2	260	7,000	380
Union, Iowa	3	4	775	sh4	350	6,000	260
Worth, Iowa	1	1	300			2,500	40
East Pennsylvania	218	219	59,790	1	50	778,265	17,890
Hernando, Fla	2	4	450			2,000	60
Berks, Pa	33	33	8,150			116,225	2,660
Bucks, Pa	4	4	950			7,200	290
Carbon, Pa	12	12	1,700			20,300	920
Dauphin, Pa	19	18	5,750	sh1	50	54,500	1,380
Lancaster, Pa	25	25	6,975			81,650	2,310
Lebanon, Pa	7	7	2,350			24,500	790
Lehigh, Pa	19	19	5,875			97,200	2,140
Luzerne, Pa	3	3	900			9,300	380
Monroe, Pa	5	5	900			3,350	160
Montgomery, Pa	11	11	3,775			30,400	510
Northampton, Pa	28	27	8,775			98,800	2,040
Northumberland, Pa.	9	10	3,040			28,000	730
Philadelphia, Pa	3	3	1,600			51,000	430
Schuylkill, Pa	34	34	8,100			141,340	2,970
Snyder, Pa	1	1	150			500	40
York, Pa	3	3	350			5,000	130
Erie	49	46	12,775	1	50	211,400	3,990
Chautauqua, N. Y	3	3	450			6,100	110
Cuyahoga, Ohio	9	7	2,750	sh1	50	46,400	880
Erie, Ohio	5	5	1,075			12,300	330
Lorain, Ohio	4	4	1,400			14,500	350
Lucas, Ohio	1	1	200			7,200	110
Medina, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	
Ottawa, Ohio	4	4	900			4,000	200
Stark, Ohio	1	1	400			5,000	100
Allegheny, Pa	7	7	2,200			76,500	870
Beaver, Pa	4	4	725			11,000	200
Blair, Pa	1	1	150			3,500	
Butler, Pa	2	2	650			3,700	
Erie, Pa	6	5	1,425			16,600	300
Lawrence, Pa	1	1	200			3,800	
Illinois	106	105	30,200	4	350	397,250	9,530
Boone, Ill	1	1	300			3,000	
Bureau, Ill	2	2	900			11,550	300
Carroll, Ill	3	3	500			4,000	100

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois—Continued.							
Cook, Ill	16	17	6,250			$167,350	2,438
Dekalb, Ill	3	2	550	sh1	50	4,700	192
Dupage, Ill	3	4	1,400			13,000	538
Grundy, Ill	1	1	300			2,500	70
Henry, Ill	3	3	800			12,300	402
Iroquois, Ill	1	1	350			300	60
Kane, Ill	4	4	1,350			16,600	640
Kankakee, Ill	4	4	1,250			17,500	432
Kendall, Ill	2	2	450			3,500	65
Lake, Ill	1	3	550			6,500	167
Lasalle, Ill	6	6	1,900			20,000	564
Lee, Ill	6	5	1,150	sh1	50	10,600	494
Livingston, Ill	6	6	1,200			8,900	290
Logan, Ill	1	1	200			1,500	35
McLean, Ill	1	1	200			1,000	16
Mason, Ill	3	3	850			8,000	150
Ogle, Ill	6	5	1,300			12,000	302
Peoria, Ill	1	1	400			5,500	156
Putnam, Ill	1	1	250			1,800	50
Stephenson, Ill	8	a7	2,100	sh1	50	24,000	637
Tazewell, Ill	5	5	1,500			7,600	330
Whiteside, Ill	2	2	550			6,500	225
Will, Ill	8	7	2,000	sh1	200	16,000	494
Woodford, Ill	5	5	1,000			7,800	193
Lake, Ind	1	1	150			1,800	48
Green, Wis	1	1	200			1,500	25
Lafayette, Wis	1	b1	300				20
Indiana	132	114	33,470	17	2,185	228,265	7,140
Adams, Ind	7	6	2,050	h1	400	6,600	372
Allen, Ind	2	2	650			3,200	108
Cass, Ind	6	5	1,075	h1	250	5,350	219
Dekalb, Ind	4	3	950	sh1	150	4,200	168
Elkhart, Ind	7	7	2,050			22,700	706
Fulton, Ind	7	7	2,025			9,200	443
Hamilton, Ind	3	3	800			4,000	188
Hancock, Ind	2	2	400			950	66
Henry, Ind	1	1	200			800	14
Howard, Ind	1	1	300			1,200	99
Huntington, Ind	5	5	1,900			7,900	187
Jay, Ind	4	4	1,175			10,300	251
Kosciusko, Ind	1	1	300			800	70
Lagrange, Ind	3	2	650	sh1	60	1,540	137
Laporte, Ind	3	2	520	sh1	75	1,900	106
Marion, Ind	4	2	1,450	h1, ph1	2, 100	33,830	323
Marshall, Ind	9	7	2,225	sh1	75	9,100	373
Miami, Ind	4	3	750	sh1	75	3,000	131
Noble, Ind	4	4	1,050			7,300	261
Pulaski, Ind	6	3	650	sh3	250	3,000	164
Randolph, Ind	2	2	550			2,700	113
St. Joseph, Ind	7	7	2,125			24,200	531
Starke, Ind	1	1	200			700	50
Wabash, Ind	6	3	850	h2, sh1	3	5,500	252
Wayne, Ind	2	2	600			3,200	140
Wells, Ind	3	3	1,100			3,400	187
Whitley, Ind	3	1	250	sh2	175	700	73
Auglaize, Ohio	3	3	600			1,375	88
Darke, Ohio	2	2	450			3,500	103
Defiance, Ohio	5	5	1,550			8,100	224
Mercer, Ohio	2	2	400			2,400	118
Montgomery, Ohio	3	3	1,500			25,500	446
Paulding, Ohio	1	1	150			400	29
Preble, Ohio	1	1	250			1,200	22
Van Wert, Ohio	3	3	850			3,950	189
Williams, Ohio	5	5	875			4,600	189
Iowa	108	83	15,740	22	1,028	178,135	5,069
Adair, Iowa	3			sh3	150		49
Adams, Iowa	3			sh3	160		77
Allamakee, Iowa	4	3	320	ph1		3,300	150
Benton, Iowa	6	4	690	sh2	100	5,500	239
Blackhawk, Iowa	9	9	2,300			31,200	654
Boone, Iowa	1	1	225			1,900	58
Bremer, Iowa	3	4	1,000			9,500	283
Buchanan, Iowa	2	2	105			1,500	64
Butler, Iowa	4	3	600			4,600	247
Calhoun, Iowa	1						90
Carroll, Iowa	1	1	100			800	45
Cass, Iowa	2	2	335			3,400	90
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	1	1	200			1,800	65
Chickasaw, Iowa	2	2	350			2,600	78
Clinton, Iowa	1	1	250			4,000	92
Crawford, Iowa	1			sh1	50		10
Dallas, Iowa	1	1	175			1,035	35
Dubuque, Iowa	1	1	150			8,000	93
Fayette, Iowa	1	1	200			1,800	59
Floyd, Iowa	3	3	700			6,600	266
Franklin, Iowa	4	4	630			7,500	147
Greene, Iowa	2	1	175	sh1	68	1,800	70
Grundy, Iowa	3	3	650			5,300	109
Hancock, Iowa	1						30
Hardin, Iowa	7	5	1,150	sh1, ph1	2	60	12,100	322
Harrison, Iowa	1	1	200				800	85
Howard, Iowa	1	1	125				$1,500	50
Humboldt, Iowa	2	2	280				2,100	52
Iowa, Iowa	2			sh2	100			17
Jackson, Iowa	1	1	100				1,000	41
Jasper, Iowa	1			sh1	50			25
Kossuth, Iowa	1	1	300				2,000	26
Linn, Iowa	3	3	600				10,000	142
Louisa, Iowa	1	1	120				1,000	24
Marshall, Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	100		1,500	61
Mitchell, Iowa	3	2	450	ph1			3,300	96
Muscatine, Iowa	3	3	250				3,800	110
Osceola, Iowa	1	1	200				1,800	25
Plymouth, Iowa	2	2	400				3,500	97
Pocahontas, Iowa	1	1	250				1,800	30
Polk, Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	50		3,500	64
Pottawattamie, Iowa	4	3	445	sh1	70		8,100	246
Shelby, Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	40		1,000	30
Tama, Iowa	1	1	300				4,000	164
Taylor, Iowa	1			sh1	30			20
Webster, Iowa	2	1	150				2,000	119
Winneshiek, Iowa	2	2	275				3,000	63
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	150				7,000	30
Wright, Iowa	1	1	150				1,200	30
Kansas	115	71	16,860	45	3,485		124,900	5,533
Allen, Kan	1	1	100				700	60
Atchison, Kan	3	2	475	sh1	80		8,300	140
Barton, Kan	2	1	120	sh1	100		700	68
Brown, Kan	6	2	450	sh4	200		2,900	220
Butler, Kan	1	1	125				800	40
Cloud, Kan	2			sh2	100			55
Coffey, Kan	1			sh1	75			15
Cowley, Kan	1	1	125				1,000	60
Dickinson, Kan	4	1	275	sh3	150		4,000	146
Douglas, Kan	4	4	1,000				3,000	231
Edwards, Kan	1	1	125				500	75
Geary, Kan	1	1	250				1,500	75
Harvey, Kan	3	3	475				5,700	234
Jackson, Kan	1	1	275				3,000	164
Jefferson, Kan	1	1	275				2,200	75
Jewell, Kan	2	1	400	sh1	50		3,000	146
Labette, Kan	1	1	150				1,200	80
Leavenworth, Kan	1	1	300				4,400	63
Lincoln, Kan	5	1	150	sh4	200		1,200	160
Lyon, Kan	2	2	250				2,500	120
McPherson, Kan	5			sh5	250			108
Marion, Kan	8	4	950	sh4	200		8,300	419
Marshall, Kan	1	1	80				600	27
Nemaha, Kan	4	a2	350	sh2	350		600	92
Osage, Kan	3	1	200	sh2	250		1,250	58
Osborne, Kan	2	1	150	sh1	100		1,600	80
Ottawa, Kan	1	1	200				1,000	14
Phillips, Kan	1			sh1	150			100
Pottawatomie, Kan	2	1	100	sh1	75		750	50
Reno, Kan	1	1	100				1,000	100
Republic, Kan	2	1	300	sh1	50		2,000	45
Rice, Kan	1	1	160				1,500	150
Riley, Kan	3	3	600				6,000	260
Russell, Kan	2			sh2	100			68
Sedgwick, Kan	1	1	100				800	78
Shawnee, Kan	1			h1	200			42
Washington, Kan	4	2	350	sh2	100		3,000	94
Woodson, Kan	2	2	550				3,500	220
Andrew, Mo	3	2	700	ph1			4,000	132
Buchanan, Mo	1	1	450				5,000	62
Cass, Mo	1	1	500				2,000	68
Henry, Mo	2	2	475				1,600	38
Holt, Mo	5	3	1,200	sh2	100		3,700	206
Howard, Mo	1	1	300				1,500	28
Jackson, Mo	2	2	800				13,000	152
Jasper, Mo	4	2	850	h1, sh1	2	425	3,000	139
Johnson, Mo	2	2	650				3,000	54
Macon, Mo	1	1	150				400	24
Saline, Mo	1	1	300				1,400	46
Shelby, Mo	2	1	250	h1	120		750	125
Worth, Mo	1	1	125				350	28
Richardson, Neb	2	a3	600				3,500	190
Michigan	145	108	25,275	39	2,645		205,700	7,386
Lagrange, Ind	1	1	300				2,500	173
Steuben, Ind	4	3	650	sh1	100		4,100	98
Allegan, Mich	1	1	250				1,000	130
Barry, Mich	6	6	1,550				11,700	265
Bay, Mich	2	1	350	ph1			10,000	145
Berrien, Mich	9	8	2,100	ph1			18,200	512
Calhoun, Mich	4	3	1,000	sh1	90		7,200	133
Cass, Mich	3	3	550				3,900	185
Charlevoix, Mich	1	1	125				800	55
Clinton, Mich	1	1	400				2,000	112
Eaton, Mich	1			sh1	100			12
Emmet, Mich	2	1	200	sh1	50		1,500	52
Genesee, Mich	3	1	350	sh1, ph1	2	65	4,000	130

a One edifice rented.

b Rented.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Grand Traverse, Mich.	1	1	75	.....	.....	$500	25
Gratiot, Mich	3	.....	.....	sh3	235	.....	130
Hillsdale, Mich	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,200	30
Huron, Mich	9	6	900	sh2, ph1	3 125	7,250	366
Ingham, Mich	1	1	150	.....	.....	800	16
Ionia, Mich	2	2	700	.....	.....	11,500	147
Isabella, Mich	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	20
Jackson, Mich	2	1	350	sh3	300	4,800	141
Kalamazoo, Mich	1	1	400	.....	.....	3,200	95
Kent, Mich	3	3	650	.....	.....	7,600	120
Lapeer, Mich	3	3	700	.....	.....	4,600	275
Leelanaw, Mich	2	1	150	sh1	75	1,600	75
Lenawee, Mich	4	3	500	sh1	65	4,100	178
Livingston, Mich	3	2	350	sh1	75	3,000	123
Macomb, Mich	3	1	200	sh2	250	1,000	96
Manistee, Mich	2	1	200	sh1	50	500	18
Mason, Mich	7	4	1,050	sh3	225	5,600	189
Midland, Mich	3	.....	.....	hl, sh2	1/3 240	.....	70
Monroe, Mich	11	9	2,275	sh2	325	18,400	606
Montcalm, Mich	2	2	350	.....	.....	2,900	155
Oceana, Mich	3	.....	.....	sh3	175	.....	41
Osceola, Mich	4	4	850	.....	.....	9,000	435
Saginaw, Mich	3	3	700	.....	.....	6,100	149
St. Clair, Mich	3	3	800	.....	.....	2,100	227
St. Joseph, Mich	3	3	1,250	.....	.....	7,000	216
Sanilac, Mich	6	a3	500	ph3	.....	3,100	152
Shiawassee, Mich.	4	3	655	sh1	25	3,700	163
Tuscola, Mich	4	4	700	.....	.....	4,800	139
Washtenaw, Mich	4	4	750	.....	.....	5,300	247
Wayne, Mich	2	2	450	.....	.....	8,500	274
Fulton, Ohio	4	4	600	.....	.....	4,700	195
Lucas, Ohio	2	2	350	.....	.....	2,150	121
Williams, Ohio	1	1	600	.....	.....	3,800	150
Minnesota	128	89	17,165	39	1,485	170,550	6,081
Blue Earth, Minn	3	3	550	.....	.....	5,400	107
Brown, Minn	3	3	550	.....	.....	3,850	170
Carver, Minn	3	3	600	.....	.....	4,300	255
Cottonwood, Minn	2	1	250	ph1	.....	1,700	194
Crow Wing, Minn.	2	1	75	sh1	100	1,000	88
Dakota, Minn	4	4	625	.....	.....	6,000	174
Dodge, Minn	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,500	100
Douglas, Minn	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	29
Faribault, Minn	6	6	1,300	.....	.....	14,250	584
Fillmore, Minn	3	1	250	sh1/2, ph1/2	60	5,000	127
Goodhue, Minn	2	2	450	.....	.....	3,050	64
Hennepin, Minn	3	3	475	.....	.....	8,000	183
Houston, Minn	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,500	65
Isanti, Minn	1	1	80	.....	.....	600	36
Jackson, Minn	4	1	100	sh3	220	900	81
Lac qui Parle, Minn.	5	3	750	sh2	110	3,500	316
Lesueur, Minn	7	4	900	ph3	.....	5,500	142
Lincoln, Minn	1	1	100	.....	.....	750	40
Lyon, Minn	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	20
McLeod, Minn	3	3	475	.....	.....	3,800	140
Martin, Minn	4	.....	.....	hl, sh2, ph1	4 285	.....	59
Meeker, Minn	1	.....	.....	sh1	40	.....	12
Morrison, Minn	3	2	275	sh1	50	1,800	56
Mower, Minn	2	1	200	hl	100	2,000	89
Murray, Minn	2	.....	.....	sh2	80	.....	22
Nicollet, Minn	3	3	625	.....	.....	3,900	101
Nobles, Minn	2	.....	.....	hl, sh1/2	1/2 190	.....	53
Olmsted, Minn	4	4	675	.....	.....	6,200	132
Ottertail, Minn	3	2	350	ph1	.....	2,300	122
Pipestone, Minn	2	1	60	sh1	50	500	38
Ramsey, Minn	2	2	500	.....	.....	29,500	290
Redwood, Minn	4	1	150	ph3	.....	1,000	68
Renville, Minn	3	3	660	.....	.....	4,000	164
Rice, Minn	4	4	680	.....	.....	6,700	357
Rock, Minn	2	1	300	sh1	60	1,500	77
Sibley, Minn	4	3	650	ph1	.....	4,000	185
Stearns, Minn	8	5	1,210	sh1/2, ph1/2	40	11,900	514
Steele, Minn	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,100	57
Swift, Minn	1	1	100	.....	.....	500	40
Wabasha, Minn	2	2	350	.....	.....	1,600	57
Wadena, Minn	1	1	100	.....	.....	2,000	145
Waseca, Minn	5	3	650	hl, ph1	1/2 40	5,400	173
Wilkin, Minn	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	8
Winona, Minn	4	5	900	.....	.....	8,600	255
Wright, Minn	3	2	300	sh1	60	2,500	92
Nebraska	61	34	5,450	28	1,280	64,950	2,126
Arapahoe, Colo	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	12
Logan, Colo	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,600	70
Yuma, Colo	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	5
Nebraska—Cont'd.							
Cheyenne, Kan	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	8
Jewell, Kan	2	.....	.....	sh2	180	.....	24
Norton, Kan	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	20
Adams, Neb	3	1	125	sh1/2, ph1/2	60	$3,200	81
Antelope, Neb	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,500	32
Buffalo, Neb	1	1	150	.....	.....	750	32
Cass, Neb	2	2	500	.....	.....	4,400	204
Chase, Neb	2	.....	.....	hl1/2, ph1/2	50	.....	17
Clay, Neb	4	3	550	ph1	.....	6,100	233
Cuming, Neb	1	1	250	.....	.....	3,000	68
Custer, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	60	.....	7
Dodge, Neb	3	3	375	.....	.....	3,000	85
Douglas, Neb	2	2	500	.....	.....	17,000	99
Dundy, Neb	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	6
Fillmore, Neb	2	.....	.....	hl1/2, sh1/2	100	.....	37
Garfield, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	35	.....	6
Greeley, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	22
Hall, Neb	1	1	110	.....	.....	2,000	42
Harlan, Neb	1	1	80	.....	.....	750	37
Hitchcock, Neb	1	1	75	.....	.....	500	30
Holt, Neb	1	.....	.....	hl	200	.....	60
Jefferson, Neb	2	.....	.....	hl1/2, sh1/2	135	.....	32
Knox, Neb	1	1	125	.....	.....	900	38
Madison, Neb	2	2	225	.....	.....	2,200	85
Merrick, Neb	2	2	210	.....	.....	2,800	84
Phelps, Neb	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	12
Pierce, Neb	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,000	25
Saline, Neb	3	2	250	hl	60	2,500	81
Saunders, Neb	3	3	500	.....	.....	3,700	137
Seward, Neb	2	2	500	hl	75	3,000	114
Sheridan, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	49
Sherman, Neb	1	1	125	.....	.....	550	27
Stanton, Neb	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,500	75
Valley, Neb	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	20
Wayne, Neb	2	1	200	sh1	75	2,000	63
York, Neb	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	17
New York	71	66	15,370	5	150	262,250	5,295
Albany, N. Y	1	1	500	.....	.....	10,000	200
Allegany, N. Y	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	51
Broome, N. Y	1	1	400	.....	.....	5,000	125
Cattaraugus, N. Y	2	2	350	.....	.....	4,500	114
Erie, N. Y	17	16	3,985	sh1	50	78,900	1,275
Fulton, N. Y	2	1	200	sh1	100	2,000	145
Genesee, N. Y	3	3	500	.....	.....	10,500	145
Herkimer, N. Y	3	2	450	ph1	.....	5,500	135
Lewis, N. Y	3	2	500	ph1	.....	5,500	285
Madison, N. Y	1	1	250	.....	.....	4,500	28
Monroe, N. Y	6	6	1,320	.....	.....	35,300	519
Montgomery, N. Y	2	2	500	.....	.....	7,000	240
Niagara, N. Y	6	6	1,035	.....	.....	10,025	192
Oneida, N. Y	4	4	775	.....	.....	11,500	254
Onondaga, N. Y	6	5	1,450	ph1	.....	34,000	510
Ontario, N. Y	1	1	300	.....	.....	6,500	95
Rensselaer, N. Y	2	2	475	.....	.....	5,000	250
Steuben, N. Y	1	1	200	.....	.....	625	66
Wayne, N. Y	4	4	950	.....	.....	14,300	337
Wyoming, N. Y	4	4	850	.....	.....	9,000	269
Susquehanna, Pa	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,600	40
Ohio	138	140	38,835	.....	.....	293,600	8,999
Ashland, Ohio	8	8	2,450	.....	.....	16,200	513
Coshocton, Ohio	8	8	1,200	.....	.....	4,400	341
Crawford, Ohio	5	5	1,350	.....	.....	8,500	165
Cuyahoga, Ohio	4	4	1,275	.....	.....	15,600	336
Fairfield, Ohio	11	11	2,150	.....	.....	19,550	841
Franklin, Ohio	6	6	1,325	.....	.....	19,750	369
Hancock, Ohio	9	9	2,850	.....	.....	24,200	647
Henry, Ohio	3	3	1,350	.....	.....	5,850	145
Huron, Ohio	1	1	250	.....	.....	3,000	74
Logan, Ohio	3	3	950	.....	.....	3,600	245
Marion, Ohio	5	5	1,600	.....	.....	10,000	342
Medina, Ohio	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,250	50
Morrow, Ohio	3	3	585	.....	.....	2,700	150
Muskingum, Ohio	2	2	300	.....	.....	2,000	79
Perry, Ohio	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,000	40
Pickaway, Ohio	7	8	1,675	.....	.....	18,100	508
Putnam, Ohio	3	3	800	.....	.....	4,300	211
Richland, Ohio	6	7	1,550	.....	.....	8,500	348
Sandusky, Ohio	14	14	3,625	.....	.....	22,400	969
Seneca, Ohio	13	13	5,400	.....	.....	43,700	898
Stark, Ohio	3	3	750	.....	.....	2,500	92
Summit, Ohio	3	3	1,400	.....	.....	17,000	497
Wayne, Ohio	8	8	2,600	.....	.....	17,500	673
Wood, Ohio	5	5	1,350	.....	.....	8,900	252
Wyandot, Ohio	6	6	1,650	.....	.....	13,000	786
Oregon	32	30	4,500	.....	.....	78,800	1,650
Benton, Ore	3	3	300	.....	.....	7,500	77
Clackamas, Ore	6	7	800	.....	.....	13,100	196

a One edifice rented.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued.

BY CONFERENCES—Continued.

CONFERENCES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Oregon—Cont'd.							
Columbia, Ore	1					$150	10
Linn, Ore	2	2	250			5,000	92
Multnomah, Ore	5	5	1,200			22,500	628
Polk, Ore	4	4	300			7,000	81
Tillamook, Ore	1					150	10
Yamhill, Ore	3	3	450			8,500	105
King, Wash	1	1	150			2,500	98
Lincoln, Wash	2	2	200			700	29
Pierce, Wash	1	(a)	150			2,500	98
Spokane, Wash	2	3	700			9,200	206
Whatcom, Wash	1						20
Pittsburg	208	178	48,735	27	2,270	263,300	9,738
Columbiana, Ohio	2	1	500			1,500	75
Mahoning, Ohio	7	7	2,125			13,400	376
Stark, Ohio	7	7	2,200			15,100	699
Summit, Ohio	3	3	1,575			13,300	360
Trumbull, Ohio	2	2	450			3,000	87
Allegheny, Pa	3	3	850			10,000	167
Armstrong, Pa	8	6	1,700	sh3	300	7,400	462
Bedford, Pa	10	8	2,000	sh2	225	8,300	532
Butler, Pa	2	2	325			2,900	105
Cambria, Pa	16	15	4,350			34,100	948
Clarion, Pa	15	12	3,525	sh1½ ph1½	100	14,600	547
Clearfield, Pa	10	9	2,725	sh1	100	14,800	497
Crawford, Pa	2	2	500			2,700	84
Erie, Pa	1	1	250			3,000	10
Fayette, Pa	4	4	825			2,450	160
Forest, Pa	4	4	750			3,200	40
Indiana, Pa	18	15	3,550	sh2⅓ ph1½	250	13,900	561
Jefferson, Pa	17	12	2,925	h1 sh4 ph1	500	14,700	575
Mercer, Pa	4	4	1,100			4,600	112
Somerset, Pa	26	24	6,985	sh1	100	21,875	921
Venango, Pa	17	15	4,500	sh2	160	30,900	988
Warren, Pa	5	2	550	sh3	190	10,500	413
Westmoreland, Pa	10	7	1,650	h1⅓ sh2	245	11,600	454
Hampshire, W. Va	2	2	350			400	140
Morgan, W. Va	4	4	725			1,200	110
Preston, W. Va	9	b7	1,750	h1	100	3,875	315
Platte River	30	13	3,585	18	2,168	23,150	1,447
Clay, Kan	4	1	250	sh3	210	1,500	142
Doniphan, Kan	1	1	300			2,400	24
Adams, Neb	4	1	250	sh3	360	1,200	190
Buffalo, Neb	3	1	250	sh2	188	1,400	155
Clay, Neb	3			sh3	390		156
Gage, Neb	3	2	510	h1½ sh1½	245	3,650	108
Hall, Neb	3			h1⅓ sh2⅓	500		152
Hamilton, Neb	1	1	400			3,400	93
Nuckolls, Neb	2	2	400			3,000	115
Polk, Neb	1	1	275			1,000	33
Richardson, Neb	4	2	700	sh2	275	3,800	204
Seward, Neb	1	1	250			1,800	75
South Indiana	44	44	8,800			89,300	2,341
Clark, Ill	4	4	1,000			5,000	182
Edwards, Ill	2	2	456			3,500	164
Effingham, Ill	3	3	250			1,750	65
Fayette, Ill	4	4	500			2,900	142
Jackson, Ill	3	3	300			1,700	52
Marion, Ill	1	1	200			1,000	19
Richland, Ill	2	2	800			12,000	180
Union, Ill	2	2	200			2,600	77
Wabash, Ill	4	4	800			7,200	261
White, Ill	5	5	950			6,900	299
Clay, Ind	2	2	200			3,000	86
Dubois, Ind	2	2	600			6,500	185
Gibson, Ind	2	2	450			5,300	130
South Indiana—Con.							
Spencer, Ind	2	2	400			$2,850	51
Vanderburg, Ind	1	1	400			7,100	105
Vigo, Ind	1	1	250			5,000	72
Warrick, Ind	1	1	200			1,000	58
Daviess, Ky	1	1	175			1,800	20
Jefferson, Ky	2	2	675			14,200	193
Texas	8	7	1,400			22,950	296
Bell, Tex	1	1	250			3,300	61
Bexar, Tex	1	1	250			3,500	41
Clay, Tex	1	1	150			1,200	28
Galveston, Tex	1	1	300			10,000	36
Grayson, Tex	1	1	200			3,850	28
Guadalupe, Tex	1	1	100			800	45
Taylor, Tex	1						9
Wichita, Tex	1	1	150			300	48
Wisconsin	227	173	33,575	55	2,114	357,200	12,652
McHenry, Ill	1			ph1			16
Clayton, Iowa	3	3	550			3,600	100
Menominee, Mich.	1			ph1			28
Ashland, Wis	3	1	160	sh2	100	1,400	73
Barron, Wis	2			h1½ sh1½	110		61
Brown, Wis	3	3	600			4,550	178
Buffalo, Wis	9	6	975	h3	75	10,000	341
Calumet, Wis	5	5	1,200			8,800	435
Chippewa, Wis	3	2	400	ph3		3,700	147
Clark, Wis	5	2	325	h2⅔ sh1½	300	1,500	97
Columbia, Wis	6	4	655	sh2	130	6,100	182
Crawford, Wis	5	3	500	h2	96	4,500	180
Dane, Wis	7	7	1,225			17,000	438
Dodge, Wis	11	9	1,965	h1½ ph1½	250	14,950	619
Door, Wis	6	3	375	sh2⅔ ph1½	100	3,800	167
Dunn, Wis	5	3	800	sh2	125	4,800	248
Eauclaire, Wis	2	1	200	ph1		3,000	85
Fond du Lac, Wis	6	6	1,275			10,900	647
Grant, Wis	2	1	150	h1	50	1,000	30
Green, Wis	12	10	1,980	sh2	100	23,700	884
Green Lake, Wis	4	4	625			4,900	299
Iowa, Wis	1	1	80			700	18
Jackson, Wis	4			sh3¼ ph1½	160		40
Jefferson, Wis	5	5	1,265			13,900	496
Juneau, Wis	6	3	500	h1⅓ sh2½	150	4,000	195
Kewaunee, Wis	1	1	125			2,250	60
Lacrosse, Wis	2	1	120	sh1	50	150	10
Manitowoc, Wis	7	6	1,220	ph1		10,100	474
Marinette, Wis	1	1	160			1,500	64
Marquette, Wis	9	5	575	sh1¼ ph3½	40	4,400	299
Milwaukee, Wis	9	9	2,230			51,400	1,050
Monroe, Wis	5	3	540	sh1½ ph1½	50	4,250	291
Oconto, Wis	2	2	245			2,000	76
Outagamie, Wis	9	9	2,050			17,650	579
Ozaukee, Wis	1	1	200			2,000	47
Racine, Wis	2	3	760			15,000	265
Richland, Wis	3	1	80	ph2		700	74
Rock, Wis	1	1	160			1,600	100
St. Croix, Wis	1			ph1			12
Sauk, Wis	9	9	1,525			19,400	860
Shawano, Wis	7	6	825	sh1	50	3,800	281
Sheboygan, Wis	5	5	1,350			16,100	290
Taylor, Wis	1	1	125			400	8
Trempealeau, Wis	4	2	350	h2	78	2,000	123
Vernon, Wis	1	1	200			1,650	37
Walworth, Wis	3	3	475			4,500	180
Washington, Wis	9	8	1,530	ph1		12,900	423
Waukesha, Wis	4	4	925			13,000	396
Waupaca, Wis	4	2	350	sh1½ ph1½	50	2,700	97
Waushura, Wis	3	2	275	sh1	50	2,400	173
Winnebago, Wis	5	5	1,375			18,600	379

a Owns one-half of an edifice.

b One edifice rented.

FRIENDS.

FRIENDS (ORTHODOX).
FRIENDS (HICKSITE).
FRIENDS (WILBURITE).
FRIENDS (PRIMITIVE).

FRIENDS.

The Friends, or Quakers, as they are often called, own as their founder George Fox, an Englishman, born at Drayton, Leicestershire, in 1624. He began to preach experimental holiness of heart and life in 1647. He had large congregations, and in 1656 was assisted by 60 ministers. The first general meeting of Friends was held in London in 1668, the second in 1672. The yearly meeting was established in 1678. Encountering much opposition and severe persecution in England, many Friends emigrated to other lands, some of them arriving in this country at Boston in 1656, whence they were subsequently scattered by persecution.

The first yearly meeting in America is believed to have been held in Rhode Island in 1661. George Fox met with it in 1672, and in 1683 it was set off from the London yearly meeting. It was held regularly at Newport until 1878. Since that date it has alternated between Newport and Portland, Me.

Yearly meetings were organized in Maryland in 1672, in Pennsylvania and New Jersey in 1681, in North Carolina in 1708, and in Ohio in 1812.

The Friends have no creed, no liturgy, and no sacraments. They believe in a spiritual baptism and a spiritual communion, and hold that the outward rites are unnecessary. They accept the Old and the New Testament as the word of God, and the doctrine of the atonement by Christ and sanctification by the Holy Spirit. Belief in the "immediate influence of the Holy Spirit" is pronounced by President Chase, of Haverford college, the most distinctive feature of their faith. They believe in the guidance of the Holy Spirit in worship and all religious acts. Periods of silence occur in their meetings, when no one feels called upon to speak, and when each worshiper is engaged in communion with God and inward acts of devotion. The Friends believe that a direct call to the ministry comes to persons old or young or of either sex. Those who, after a sufficient probation, give evidence of a divine call, are acknowledged as ministers and allowed seats at the head of the meeting. Besides ministers, there are in the local meetings or congregations elders of both sexes who are appointed by monthly meetings and who advise the ministers, and if necessary admonish them.

Their societies or congregations are usually called meetings, and their houses of worship meetinghouses. There are monthly meetings, embracing a number of local meetings. They deal with cases of discipline, accept or dissolve local meetings, and are subordinate to quarterly meetings, to which they send representatives. Quarterly meetings hear appeals from monthly meetings, record certificates of ministers, and institute or dissolve monthly meetings. The highest body is the yearly meeting. No quarterly meeting can be set up without its consent. It receives and determines appeals from quarterly meetings, and issues advice or extends care to subordinate meetings.

The Friends are divided into 4 bodies, popularly distinguished as the Orthodox, Hicksite, Wilburite, and Primitive.

TABLE 1.—FRIENDS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	1,056	995	302,218	99	7,460	$4,541,334	107,208
Arkansas	5	3	500	2	100	1,950	338
California	11	7	1,785	4	200	14,100	1,009
Colorado	1	1	120	.....	.....	200	38
Delaware	7	7	1,700	.....	.....	65,500	744
District of Columbia	2	1	300	1	75	50,000	59
Florida	2	2	375	.....	.....	1,200	70
Illinois	26	27	7,025	1	100	41,660	2,455
Indiana	205	189	59,135	17	1,175	389,877	27,780
Indian territory	10	3	250	8	365	1,300	468
Iowa	90	90	24,020	5	400	118,782	10,125
Kansas	70	56	16,334	14	1,025	84,815	8,257
Louisiana	1	.....	.....	1	75	.....	66
Maine	23	21	5,653	2	150	35,975	1,430
Maryland	25	24	7,435	.....	.....	210,850	2,072
Massachusetts	32	31	7,050	3	425	122,200	1 602
Michigan	18	17	4,650	2	150	26,900	1,458
Minnesota	6	3	675	3	225	35,100	505
Missouri	5	5	950	.....	.....	10,800	615
Nebraska	16	9	1,554	7	500	6,200	980
New Hampshire	10	11	2,860	.....	.....	8,800	413

TABLE 1.—FRIENDS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New Jersey	43	47	16,635	.....	.....	$267,700	3,261
New York	97	94	24,245	5	295	767,450	7,678
North Carolina	47	43	17,475	4	450	36,850	4,904
Ohio	131	132	41,949	3	75	288,500	13,747
Oklahoma	2	2	180	.....	.....	1,225	198
Oregon	7	6	2,125	1	75	10,550	766
Pennsylvania	168	120	43,193	1	50	1,841,050	13,627
Rhode Island	16	13	3,970	3	.....	65,800	698
South Dakota	4	2	475	2	150	1,000	266
Tennessee	15	8	2,975	7	550	9,400	1,001
Texas	1	.....	.....	1	150	.....	120
Vermont	4	4	575	1	200	4,800	251
Virginia	14	14	5,500	.....	.....	28,200	893
West Virginia	1	1	150	.....	.....	400	59
Wisconsin	3	2	400	1	300	1,100	154

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Friends	1,277	1,056	995	302,218	99	7,460	$4,541,334	107,208
Friends (Orthodox)	1,113	794	725	215,431	90	7,085	2,795,784	80,655
Friends (Hicksite)	115	201	213	72,568	4	325	1,661,850	21,992
Friends (Wilburite)	38	52	52	13,169	1	.....	67,000	4,329
Friends (Primitive)	11	9	5	1,050	4	50	16,700	232

FRIENDS (ORTHODOX).

These constitute by far the most numerous branch. In 1887, at a general conference of Orthodox Friends, held in Richmond, Ind., a "Declaration of Christian Doctrine" was adopted as an expression of "those fundamental doctrines of christian truth that have always been professed by our branch of the church of Christ". This declaration sets forth the evangelical view of the trinity, the scriptures, the fall of man, justification and regeneration, the resurrection and the final judgment, the issues of which are eternal. In the article on the Holy Spirit these sentences appear:

> We own no principle of spiritual light, life, or holiness inherent by nature in the mind or heart of man. We believe in no principle of spiritual light, life, or holiness but the influence of the Holy Spirit of God bestowed on mankind in various measures and degrees through Jesus Christ our Lord.

The article on public worship recognizes "the value of silence not as an end but as a means toward the attainment of the end: a silence not of listlessness or of vacant musing, but of holy expectation before the Lord".

The discipline of the western yearly meeting makes as "disownable offenses", for which members are disowned or excommunicated, denial of the divinity of Christ, the revelation of the Holy Spirit, the divine authority of the scriptures, engaging in the liquor traffic, drunkenness, profanity, joining the army, or encouraging war, betting participating in lotteries, dishonesty, taking or administering oaths, etc.

Each yearly meeting has its own discipline, but fellowship is maintained between them by epistolary correspondence. There is also a general agreement between them on the fundamentals of doctrine and discipline The Philadelphia yearly meeting, which is the oldest, has a discipline incorporating various decisions and advice adopted since its organization in 1681.

There are 10 yearly meetings, with 794 organizations, 725 church edifices, church property valued a $2,795,784, and 80,655 members.

TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	794	725	215,431	90	7,085	$2,795,784	80,655
Arkansas	5	3	500	2	100	1,950	338
California	11	7	1,785	4	200	14,100	1,009
Colorado	1	1	120			300	38
Delaware	1	1	260			11,000	122
District of Columbia	1			1	75		19
Florida	2	2	375			1,200	70
Illinois	21	23	6,155			36,760	2,015
Indiana	188	172	54,775	17	1,175	325,577	25,915
Indian territory	10	3	250	8	565	1,300	468
Iowa	74	73	19,795	5	400	102,632	8,146
Kansas	65	51	14,304	14	1,025	74,415	7,762
Louisiana	1			1	75		66
Maine	23	21	5,653	2	150	35,975	1,430
Maryland	6	6	2,025			77,800	525
Massachusetts	28	28	6,370	2	425	117,700	1,560
Michigan	17	16	4,550	2	150	26,509	1,433
Minnesota	6	3	675	3	225	35,100	305
Missouri	5	5	950			10,800	615
Nebraska	13	8	1,354	5	375	4,800	782
New Hampshire	10	11	2,860			8,800	413
New Jersey	20	21	6,655			84,200	982
New York	50	47	10,270	4	195	203,900	3,644
North Carolina	47	43	17,475	4	450	36,850	4,904
Ohio	95	94	31,930	3	75	202,250	10,884
Oklahoma	2	2	180			1,225	108
Oregon	7	6	2,125	1	75	10,550	766
Pennsylvania	39	43	13,445			1,279,700	3,490
Rhode Island	11	11	3,720			58,800	617
South Dakota	4	2	475	2	150	1,000	266
Tennessee	15	8	2,975	7	550	9,400	1,001
Texas	1			1	150		120
Vermont	4	4	575	1	200	4,800	251
Virginia	7	7	2,300			14,900	387
West Virginia	1	1	150			400	50
Wisconsin	3	2	400	1	300	1,100	154

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Arkansas	5	3	500	2	100	$1,950	338
Benton	2	1	100	hl	100	150	106
Phillips	2	2	400			1,800	205
Washington	1			phl			27
California	11	7	1,785	4	200	14,100	1,009
Los Angeles	5	3	750	hl 2 phl	100	6,600	551
Orange	2	1	500	hl	100	1,000	268
San Diego	2	1	300	phl		1,500	50
Santa Clara	2	2	235			5,000	140
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	1	1	120			300	38
Delaware:							
Newcastle	1	1	260			11,000	122
Dist. of Columbia	1			hl	75		19
Florida	2	2	375			1,200	70
Alachua	1	1	300			1,000	45
Marion	1	1	75			200	25
Illinois	21	23	6,155			36,760	2,015
Champaign	1	1	300			1,500	186
Clark	2	2	400			860	78
Cook	2	2	780			15,000	220
Crawford	2	2	500			1,300	197
Cumberland	2	2	600			1,000	80
Douglas	1	1	300			500	120
Edgar	1	1	300			800	99
Iroquois	2	2	450			1,800	138
Jasper	1	1	200			200	34
Illinois—Continued.							
Saline	1	2	325			$700	97
Vermilion	6	7	2,000			13,100	766
Indiana	188	172	54,775	17	1,175	325,577	25,915
Adams	3			sh2 phl 3	150		80
Bartholomew	3	4	1,125			7,200	451
Blackford	2	1	300	sh1	75	800	135
Boone	3	3	1,200			4,100	321
Clinton	2	2	550			500	155
Delaware	2	2	750			6,500	289
Grant	18	16	5,115	hl sh1 2	175	32,050	2,513
Hamilton	17	16	4,650	hl	100	16,560	2,572
Hancock	9	9	2,405			13,600	884
Hendricks	8	8	3,550			13,200	1,330
Henry	14	14	4,700			26,278	2,376
Howard	12	12	3,785			18,150	2,066
Huntington	1	1	200			800	65
Jackson	1	1	160			800	48
Jay	9	3	850	sh5 phl 6	375	4,600	713
Jennings	1	1	320			600	97
Laporte	1	1	200			900	42
Madison	2			sh2	150		103
Marion	5	5	1,180			16,900	1,005
Miami	3	3	650			4,175	518
Montgomery	2	2	400			2,400	122
Morgan	5	4	1,400	sh1	75	8,000	750
Orange	4	4	1,250			2,700	312
Parke	5	5	2,000			10,700	1,134
Putnam	1	1	225			1,000	60
Randolph	14	14	3,925			19,234	1,920
Rush	4	4	1,850			15,300	915
Tippecanoe	1	1	250			2,000	110
Tipton	6	6	2,200			5,800	563
Union	1	1	500			1,000	102
Vermilion	2	2	485			4,500	488
Vigo	1	1	200			730	47
Wabash	3	3	750			6,600	302
Washington	1	1	200			1,000	120
Wayne	20	20	7,100			74,800	3,111
Wells	2	1	350	sh1	75	1,500	96

TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indian territory	10	3	250	8	565	$1,300	468
Cherokee Nation	5			sh4/ph1 5	315		162
Ottawa Nation	1	2	150			800	51
Peoria Nation	1			sh1	75		23
Seneca Nation	2	1	100	h1	100	500	164
Wyandotte Nation	1			h1	75		68
Iowa	74	73	19,795	5	400	102,632	8,146
Adair	1			sh1	75		52
Cedar	2	3	1,200			6,350	382
Clarke	1	1	300			1,000	120
Clay	1	1	300			1,250	164
Dallas	5	4	1,175	sh1	75	5,100	573
Dubuque	1	1	200			800	75
Greene	2	2	550			3,800	275
Grundy	1	1	300			1,200	50
Guthrie	2	2	400			2,000	257
Hardin	9	9	2,025	sh1	75	8,250	883
Henry	4	4	1,040			4,150	274
Ida	1	1	250			600	62
Jasper	3	3	485			3,100	368
Jefferson	3	3	780			3,600	385
Keokuk	2	2	450			2,100	287
Lee	3	3	575			1,450	136
Linn	1	1	100			500	8
Madison	2	2	650			3,500	380
Mahaska	5	5	2,550			22,800	812
Marshall	7	7	2,250	sh1	75	6,400	1,098
Muscatine	3	3	650			3,100	131
Osceola	1	1	150			400	40
Polk	4	3	1,075	h1	100	10,382	675
Poweshiek	4	4	700			2,500	199
Van Buren	1	1	200			700	25
Warren	3	4	890			5,100	326
Winneshiek	2	2	550			2,500	109
Kansas	65	51	14,304	14	1,025	74,415	7,762
Allen	2	1	200	sh1	75	600	92
Butler	1	1	200			400	195
Chase	3	1	175	sh2	150	1,000	200
Cherokee	5	4	1,000	sh1	75	2,525	559
Coffey	2	2	600			1,450	189
Decatur	2	1	200	sh1	75	100	103
Dickinson	1			sh1	75		46
Douglas	2	2	2,200			30,750	750
Elk	1	1	300			1,500	42
Hamilton	1			ph1			28
Harvey	1	1	250			1,000	50
Jefferson	1	1	500			1,100	102
Jewell	4	3	1,090	sh1	75	1,550	493
Johnson	1	1	150			400	108
Kiowa	1	1	200			200	330
Leavenworth	2	2	444			1,250	381
Lyon	3	3	1,075			6,500	582
Miami	1	1	300			600	134
Mitchell	1	1	160			800	165
Montgomery	4	3	700	sh1	75	2,900	355
Neosho	1	1	200			1,000	37
Osage	1	1	300			1,500	239
Osborne	1	1	200			1,200	287
Pratt	2	2	350			1,300	196
Republic	1	1	300			800	305
Rice	2	2	300			1,600	420
Rooks	2	2	500			1,500	46
Rush	1	1	100			600	114
Sedgwick	1	1	400			4,000	125
Sherman	1			sh1	75		31
Stafford	2	2	300			1,000	117
Stevens	1			sh1	75		25
Sumner	3	3	550			1,550	252
Trego	1			sh1	100		97
Wabaunsee	1	1	110			540	51
Washington	4	2	550	sh2	175	1,400	471
Wilson	1	1	400			1,800	45
Louisiana:							
Acadia	1			sh1	75		66
Maine	23	21	5,653	2	150	35,975	1,430
Androscoggin	1	1	400			1,000	200
Aroostook	1	1	125			675	27
Cumberland	4	4	1,200			7,300	237
Kennebec	11	9	2,450	h2	150	17,700	658
Somerset	2	2	378			1,600	104
Waldo	2	2	450			900	68
York	2	2	650			6,800	136
Maryland	6	6	2,025			77,800	525
Baltimore	2	2	1,300			68,000	346
Cecil	1	1	100			1,000	25
Maryland—Cont'd.							
Charles	1	1	100			$1,400	36
Harford	1	1	225			5,000	84
Montgomery	1	1	300			2,400	34
Massachusetts	28	28	6,370	2	425	117,700	1,560
Barnstable	3	3	625			5,800	166
Bristol	12	14	3,035			57,800	748
Essex	4	3	1,025	h1	125	33,000	403
Plymouth	2	2	360			2,600	31
Suffolk	2	1	150	h1	300	1,500	119
Worcester	5	5	1,175			17,000	153
Michigan	17	16	4,550	2	150	26,500	1,433
Cass	3	3	1,050			4,800	404
Grand Traverse	2	1	200	sh1	75	5,000	142
Ionia	1			sh1	75		22
Jackson	1	1	300			2,000	65
Leelanaw	1	1	120			300	57
Lenawee	5	6	1,900			9,700	463
Ogemaw	1	1	200			1,200	77
Presque Isle	1	1	300			1,000	31
Washtenaw	1	1	300			2,000	132
Wexford	1	1	180			500	40
Minnesota	6	3	675	3	225	35,100	305
Fillmore	2	1	75	sh1	75	100	53
Hennepin	2	2	600			35,000	210
Renville	2			sh2	150		42
Missouri	5	5	950			10,800	615
Bates	1	1	200			1,000	89
Howell	1	1	150			100	95
Jackson	1	1	200			8,000	130
Jasper	2	2	400			1,700	301
Nebraska	13	8	1,354	5	375	4,800	782
Dixon	2	2	300			900	103
Dundy	2	1	200	sh1	75	250	121
Gosper	1	1	100			150	78
Knox	1	1	200			400	150
Merrick	1			sh1	75		35
Perkins	3	1	104	sh 2	150	1,500	112
Saline	1	1	200			900	80
Sioux	1	1	250			700	35
Webster	1			sh1	75		68
New Hampshire	10	11	2,860			8,800	413
Belknap	1	1	200			500	20
Carroll	1	2	500			1,200	60
Hillsboro	2	2	500			1,800	96
Merrimack	2	2	350			1,000	32
Rockingham	1	1	160			800	28
Strafford	3	3	1,150			3,500	174
New Jersey	20	21	6,655			84,200	983
Burlington	11	12	3,380			27,600	533
Camden	2	2	1,500			22,000	210
Cumberland	1	1	300			1,500	3
Gloucester	1	1	700			6,000	4
Mercer	1	1	150			9,000	4
Ocean	1	1	75			100	1
Salem	2	2	350			9,000	4
Union	1	1	200			9,000	4
New York	50	47	10,270	4	195	203,900	3,64
Cayuga	3	3	800			6,400	23
Chenango	1	1	300			2,000	6
Dutchess	6	7	1,035			8,500	44
Erie	1	1	175			1,500	7
Genesee	2	2	280			3,000	1
Jefferson	1	1	250			1,000	4
Kings	2	2	550			71,000	28
Madison	1			sh1	75		4
Monroe	1			h1	120		3
New York	1	1	600			48,000	27
Niagara	1	1	150			800	1
Oneida	2	1	300	ph1		2,000	1
Onondaga	1	1	200			2,500	1
Ontario	1	1	350			5,000	1
Orange	2	2	305			3,500	4
Orleans	1	1	150			800	4

TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York—Cont'd.							
Otsego	3	2	400	ph1		$2,600	91
Queens	2	2	300			6,000	58
Saratoga	2	2	300			2,400	105
Schuyler	1	1	150			1,000	20
Ulster	5	5	1,200			10,900	526
Warren	3	3	1,175			14,000	407
Washington	1	1	150			1.000	75
Westchester	6	6	1,150			10,000	283
North Carolina	47	43	17,475	4	450	36,850	4,904
Alamance	2	3	1,400			2,500	263
Chatham	5	2	850	sh2 ph1	3 150	1,100	278
Davidson	1	1	300			500	50
Guilford	6	6	2,900			13,000	987
Iredell	1	1	200			300	65
Moore	1	1	200			200	45
Northampton	2	2	1,000			1,100	202
Perquimans	2	2	1,200			2,000	338
Randolph	10	8	4,000	h1	300	5,000	1,077
Robeson	1	1	75			200	10
Sampson	1	1	250			600	78
Surry	2	2	750			1,900	255
Wayne	7	7	2,400			4,850	758
Yadkin	6	6	1,950			3,000	408
Ohio	95	94	31,930	3	75	202,250	10,884
Belmont	2	2	450			2.000	176
Carroll	1	1	250			1,500	70
Champaign	3	3	1,000			5,300	196
Clark	1	1	500			4,000	104
Clinton	16	16	5,925			25,000	2,950
Columbiana	3	4	2,550			12,000	580
Cuyahoga	1	1	300			11,000	219
Delaware	2	2	650			3,300	143
Erie	3	3	675			2,300	148
Fayette	1	1	200			1,500	160
Franklin	2	2	450			3,500	118
Greene	4	4	1,050			4,800	431
Guernsey	1	1	300			1,600	100
Hamilton	1	1	300			50,000	200
Harrison	2	2	550			3,500	145
Highland	6	6	2,550			7,900	827
Huron	2	2	700			3,000	150
Jefferson	2	2	800			9,800	460
Logan	6	5	1,500	ph1		4,500	411
Mahoning	2	2	700			7,000	329
Mercer	5	4	1,000	sh1	75	4,000	298
Miami	5	5	2,000			9,000	430
Montgomery	3	2	500	ph1		1,100	122
Morrow	3	4	1,100			2,800	499
Preble	1	1	500			2,000	265
Ross	1	1	250			1,000	35
Union	2	2	650			2,550	180
Van Wert	8	8	2,950			10,500	561
Warren	6	6	1,580			5,800	577
Oklahoma	2	2	180			1,225	108
Kickapoo nation	1	1	60			425	40
Pottawatomie nation.	1	1	120			800	68
Oregon	7	6	2,125	1	75	10,550	766
Marion	2	1	800	sh1	75	2,000	109
Wallowa	1	1	225			1,500	38
Oregon—Continued.							
Washington	2	2	450			$2,100	53
Yamhill	2	2	650			4,950	566
Pennsylvania	39	43	13,445			1,279,700	3,490
Adams	1	1	200			1 300	15
Bedford	1	1	300			1,500	46
Bucks	3	3	980			7,700	151
Center	1	1	125			3,000	25
Chester	14	14	3,415			44,300	829
Clearfield	1	1	300			4,000	20
Columbia	1	1	150			500	50
Delaware	6	6	1,510			33,600	365
Lancaster	1	1	200			1,000	20
Lycoming	1	1	300			2,000	88
Montgomery	3	4	595			9,000	123
Philadelphia	5	8	5,270			1,171,000	1,698
Sullivan	1	1	100			800	60
Rhode Island	11	11	3,720			58,800	617
Kent	2	2	675			3,000	50
Newport	2	2	1,530			33,000	157
Providence	6	6	1,390			21,300	325
Washington	1	1	125			1,500	85
South Dakota	4	2	475	2	150	1,000	266
Aurora	1	1	300			500	43
Davison	1	1	175			500	88
Jerauld	2			sh2	150		135
Tennessee	15	8	2,975	7	550	9,400	1,001
Blount	5	5	1,525			6,100	528
Greene	1			h1	100		79
Jefferson	6	1	600	sh5	375	2,500	275
Knox	1	1	350			400	25
Loudon	1	1	500			400	76
Monroe	1			sh1	75		18
Texas:							
Crosby	1			sh1	150		120
Vermont:							
Addison	4	4	575	h1	200	4,800	251
Virginia	7	7	2,300			14,900	387
Frederick	1	1	350			600	34
Henrico	1	1	400			8,000	58
Loudoun	1	1	400			3,500	62
Nansemond	1	1	300			1,200	27
Southampton	3	3	850			1,600	206
West Virginia:							
Wood	1	1	150			400	50
Wisconsin	3	2	400	1	300	1,100	154
Door	1	1	100			400	40
Sauk	2	1	300	h1	300	700	114

SUMMARY BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	794	725	215,431	90	7,085	$2,795,784	80,655
Baltimore	17	16	5,150	1	75	101,500	1,012
Indiana	177	160	51,725	17	1,075	350,437	22,105
Iowa	117	100	26,429	21	1,800	168,532	11,391
Kansas	89	64	16,084	26	1,840	88,940	9,347
New England	72	71	18,603	4	575	221,275	4,020
New York	54	51	10,845	5	395	208,700	3,895
North Carolina	62	51	20,450	11	1,000	46,250	5,905
Ohio	47	48	15,475	2	75	90,950	4,733
Philadelphia	57	62	19,535			1,366,100	4,513
Western	102	102	31,135	3	250	153,100	13,734

TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.

BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Baltimore	17	16	5,150	1	75	$101,500	1,012
Washington, D. C.	1			h1	75		19
Baltimore, Md	2	2	1,300			68,000	346
Charles, Md	1	1	100			1,400	36
Harford, Md	1	1	225			5,000	84
Montgomery, Md	1	1	300			2,400	34
Adams, Pa	1	1	200			1,300	15
Bedford, Pa	1	1	300			1,500	46
Center, Pa	1	1	125			3,000	25
Clearfield, Pa	1	1	300			4,000	20
Frederick, Va	1	1	350			600	34
Henrico, Va	1	1	400			8,000	58
Loudoun, Va	1	1	400			3,500	62
Nansemond, Va	1	1	300			1,200	27
Southampton, Va	3	3	850			1,600	206
Indiana	177	160	51,725	17	1,075	350,437	22,105
Phillips, Ark	2	2	400			1,800	205
Alachua, Fla	1	1	300			1,000	45
Marion, Fla	1	1	75			200	25
Adams, Ind	3			sh2, ph1	3 150		89
Blackford, Ind	2	1	300	sh1	75	800	135
Delaware, Ind	2	2	750			6,500	289
Grant, Ind	18	16	5,115	h1, sh1	2 175	32,650	2,513
Hancock, Ind	8	8	2,105			12,100	800
Henry, Ind	14	14	4,730			26,278	2,376
Howard, Ind	1	1	450			2,000	160
Huntington, Ind	1	1	200			800	65
Jay, Ind	9	3	850	sh5, ph1	6 375	4,600	713
Laporte, Ind	1	1	200			900	42
Madison, Ind	1			sh1	75		50
Miami, Ind	3	3	650			4,175	518
Randolph, Ind	14	14	3,925			19,234	1,920
Rush, Ind	4	4	1,850			15,300	915
Union, Ind	1	1	500			1,000	102
Wabash, Ind	3	3	750			6,600	302
Wayne, Ind	20	20	7,100			74,800	3,111
Wells, Ind	2	1	350	sh1	75	1,500	96
Cass, Mich	3	3	1,050			4,800	404
Grand Traverse, Mich.	2	1	200	sh1	75	5,000	142
Leelanaw, Mich	1	1	120			300	57
Presque Isle, Mich	1	1	300			1,000	31
Wexford, Mich	1	1	180			500	40
Clark, Ohio	1	1	500			4,000	104
Clinton, Ohio	16	16	5,925			25,000	2,950
Fayette, Ohio	1	1	200			1,500	160
Greene, Ohio	4	4	1,050			4,800	431
Hamilton, Ohio	1	1	300			50,000	200
Highland, Ohio	6	6	2,550			7,900	827
Mercer, Ohio	5	4	1,000	sh1	75	4,000	298
Miami, Ohio	5	5	2,000			9,000	430
Montgomery, Ohio	3	2	500	ph1		1,100	122
Preble, Ohio	1	1	500			2,000	265
Ross, Ohio	1	1	250			1,000	35
Van Wert, Ohio	8	8	2,950			10,500	561
Warren, Ohio	6	6	1,580			5,800	577
Iowa	117	109	26,429	21	1,800	168,532	11,391
Los Angeles, Cal	5	3	750	h1, ph1	2 100	6,600	551
Orange, Cal	2	1	500	h1	100	1,000	268
San Diego, Cal	2	1	300	ph1		1,500	50
Santa Clara, Cal	2	2	235			5,000	140
Arapahoe, Colo	1	1	120			300	38
Adair, Iowa	1			sh1	75		52
Cedar, Iowa	2	3	1,200			6,350	382
Clarke, Iowa	1	1	300			1,000	120
Clay, Iowa	1	1	300			1,250	164
Dallas, Iowa	5	4	1,175	sh1	75	5,100	573
Dubuque, Iowa	1	1	200			800	75
Greene, Iowa	2	2	550			3,800	275
Grundy, Iowa	1	1	300			1,200	50
Guthrie, Iowa	2	2	400			2,000	257
Hardin, Iowa	9	9	2,025	sh1	75	8,250	883
Henry, Iowa	4	4	1,040			4,150	274
Ida, Iowa	1	1	250			600	62
Jasper, Iowa	3	3	485			3,105	368
Jefferson, Iowa	3	3	780			3,600	385
Keokuk, Iowa	2	2	450			2,100	287
Lee, Iowa	3	3	575			1,450	136
Linn, Iowa	1	1	100			500	8
Madison, Iowa	2	2	650			3,500	380
Mahaska, Iowa	5	5	2,550			22,800	812
Marshall, Iowa	7	7	2,250	sh1	75	6,400	1,098
Muscatine, Iowa	3	3	650			3,100	131
Osceola, Iowa	1	1	150			400	40
Polk, Iowa	4	3	1,075	h1	100	10,282	675
Poweshiek, Iowa	4	4	700			2,500	199
Van Buren, Iowa	1	1	200			700	25
Warren, Iowa	3	4	890			5,100	326
Winneshiek, Iowa	2	2	550			2,500	109
Iowa—Continued.							
Acadia, La	1			sh1	75		66
Fillmore, Minn	2	1	75	sh1	75	$100	53
Hennepin, Minn	2	2	600			35,000	210
Renville, Minn	2			sh2	150		42
Dixon, Neb	2	2	300			900	103
Dundy, Neb	2	1	200	sh1	75	250	121
Knox, Neb	1	1	200			400	150
Perkins, Neb	3	1	104	sh2	150	1,500	112
Sioux, Neb	1	1	250			700	35
Marion, Ore	2	1	800	sh1	75	2,000	109
Wallowa, Ore	1	1	225			1,500	38
Washington, Ore	2	2	450			2,100	53
Yamhill, Ore	2	2	650			4,950	566
Aurora, S. D	1	1	300			500	43
Davison, S. D	1	1	175			500	88
Jerauld, S. D	2			sh2	150		135
Crosby, Tex	1			sh1	150		120
Door, Wis	1	1	100			400	40
Sauk, Wis	2	1	300	h1	300	700	114
Kansas	89	64	16,084	26	1,840	88,940	9,342
Benton, Ark	2	1	100	h1	100	150	100
Washington, Ark	1			ph1			2
Cherokee Nation, Ind. ter.	5			sh4, ph1	5 315		16
Ottawa Nation, Ind. ter.	1	2	150			800	5
Peoria Nation, Ind. ter.	1			sh1	75		2
Seneca Nation, Ind. ter.	2	1	100	h1	100	500	16
Wyandotte Nation, Ind. ter.	1			h1	75		6
Allen, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	75	600	9
Butler, Kan	1	1	200			400	19
Chase, Kan	3	1	175	sh2	150	1,000	20
Cherokee, Kan	5	4	1,000	sh1	75	2,525	53
Coffey, Kan	2	2	600			1,450	18
Decatur, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	75	100	10
Dickinson, Kan	1			sh1	75		4
Douglas, Kan	2	2	2,200			30,750	73
Elk, Kan	1	1	300			1,500	4
Hamilton, Kan	1			ph1			1
Harvey, Kan	1	1	250			1,000	4
Jefferson, Kan	1	1	500			1,100	10
Jewell, Kan	4	3	1,090	sh1	75	1,550	42
Johnson, Kan	1	1	150			400	10
Kiowa, Kan	1	1	200			200	3
Leavenworth, Kan	2	2	444			1,250	3
Lyon, Kan	3	3	1,075			6,500	5
Miami, Kan	1	1	300			600	1
Mitchell, Kan	1	1	160			800	1
Montgomery, Kan	4	3	700	sh1	75	2,900	3
Neosho, Kan	1	1	200			1,000	
Osage, Kan	1	1	300			1,500	2
Osborne, Kan	1	1	200			1,200	2
Pratt, Kan	2	2	350			1,300	1
Republic, Kan	1	1	300			800	3
Rice, Kan	2	2	300			1,600	4
Rooks, Kan	2	2	500			1,500	
Rush, Kan	1	1	100			600	1
Sedgwick, Kan	1	1	400			4,000	1
Sherman, Kan	1			sh1	75		
Stafford, Kan	2	2	300			1,000	1
Stevens, Kan	1			sh1	75		
Sumner, Kan	3	3	550			1,550	1
Trego, Kan	1			sh1	100		
Wabaunsee, Kan	1	1	110			540	
Washington, Kan	4	2	550	sh2	175	1,400	4
Wilson, Kan	1	1	400			1,800	
Bates, Mo	1	1	200			1,000	
Howell, Mo	1	1	150			100	
Jackson, Mo	1	1	200			8,000	
Jasper, Mo	2	2	400			1,700	
Gosper, Neb	1	1	100			150	
Merrick, Neb	1			sh1	75		
Saline, Neb	1	1	200			900	
Webster, Neb	1			sh1	75		
Kickapoo nation, Okla.	1	1	60			425	
Pottawatomie nation, Okla.	1	1	120			800	
New England	72	71	18,603	4	575	221,275	4
Androscoggin, Me	1	1	400			1,000	
Aroostook, Me	1	1	125			675	
Cumberland, Me	4	4	1,200			7,300	
Kennebec, Me	11	9	2,450	h2	150	17,700	
Somerset, Me	2	2	378			1,600	
Waldo, Me	2	2	450			900	
York, Me	2	2	650			6,800	
Barnstable, Mass	3	3	625			5,800	
Bristol, Mass	12	14	3,035			57,800	
Essex, Mass	4	3	1,025	h1	125	33,000	
Plymouth, Mass	2	2	360			2,600	

TABLE 2.—FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New England--Con.							
Suffolk, Mass	2	1	150	h1	300	$1,500	119
Worcester, Mass	5	5	1,175			17,000	153
Belknap, N. H	1	1	200			500	20
Carroll, N. H	1	2	500			1,200	60
Hillsboro, N. H	2	2	500			1,800	96
Merrimack, N. H	2	2	350			1,000	35
Rockingham, N. H	1	1	160			800	28
Strafford, N. H	3	3	1,150			3,500	174
Kent, R. I	2	2	675			3,000	50
Newport, R. I	2	2	1,530			33,000	157
Providence, R. I	6	6	1,390			21,300	325
Washington, R. I	1	1	125			1,500	85
New York	54	51	10,845	5	395	208,700	3,895
Cayuga, N. Y	3	3	800			6,400	230
Chenango, N. Y	1	1	300			2,000	62
Dutchess, N. Y	6	7	1,035			8,500	443
Erie, N. Y	1	1	175			1,500	75
Genesee, N. Y	2	2	280			3,000	132
Jefferson, N. Y	1	1	250			1,000	47
Kings, N. Y	2	2	550			71,000	265
Madison, N. Y	1			sh1	75		40
Monroe, N. Y	1			h1	120		30
New York, N. Y	1	1	600			48,000	277
Niagara, N. Y	1	1	150			800	24
Oneida, N. Y	2	1	300	ph1		2,000	152
Onondaga, N. Y	1	1	200			2,500	25
Ontario, N. Y	1	1	350			5,000	145
Orange, N. Y	2	2	305			3,500	92
Orleans, N. Y	1	1	150			800	40
Otsego, N. Y	3	2	400	ph1		2,600	91
Queens, N. Y	2	2	300			6,000	58
Saratoga, N. Y	2	2	300			2,400	105
Schuyler, N. Y	1	1	150			1,000	20
Ulster, N. Y	5	5	1,200			10,900	526
Warren, N. Y	3	3	1,175			14,000	407
Washington, N. Y	1	1	150			1,000	75
Westchester, N. Y	6	6	1,150			10,000	283
Addison, Vt	4	4	575	h1	200	4,800	251
North Carolina	62	51	20,450	11	1,000	46,250	5,905
Alamance, N. C	2	3	1,400			2,500	263
Chatham, N. C	5	2	850	sh2, ph1	150	1,100	278
Davidson, N. C	1	1	300			500	50
Guilford, N. C	6	6	2,900			13,600	987
Iredell, N. C	1	1	200			300	65
Moore, N. C	1	1	200			200	45
Northampton, N. C	2	2	1,000			1,100	292
Perquimans, N. C	2	2	1,200			2,000	338
Randolph, N. C	10	8	4,000	h1	300	5,000	1,077
Robeson, N. C	1	1	75			200	10
Sampson, N. C	1	1	250			600	78
Surry, N. C	2	2	750			1,900	255
Wayne, N. C	7	7	2,400			4,850	758
Yadkin, N. C	6	6	1,950			3,000	408
Blount, Tenn	5	5	1,525			6,100	528
Greene, Tenn	1			h1	100		79
Jefferson, Tenn	6	1	600	sh5	375	2,500	275
Knox, Tenn	1	1	350			400	25
Loudon, Tenn	1	1	500			400	76
Monroe, Tenn	1			sh1	75		18
Ohio	47	48	15,475	2	75	90,950	4,733
Ionia, Mich	1			sh1	75		22
Jackson, Mich	1	1	300			2,000	65
Lenawee, Mich	5	6	1,900			9,700	463
Ogemaw, Mich	1	1	200			1,200	77
Ohio—Continued							
Washtenaw, Mich	1	1	300			$2,000	132
Belmont, Ohio	2	2	450			2,000	176
Carroll, Ohio	1	1	250			1,500	70
Champaign, Ohio	3	3	1,000			5,300	196
Columbiana, Ohio	3	4	2,550			12,000	580
Cuyahoga, Ohio	1	1	300			11,000	219
Delaware, Ohio	2	2	650			3,300	143
Erie, Ohio	3	3	675			2,300	148
Franklin, Ohio	2	2	450			3,500	118
Guernsey, Ohio	1	1	300			1,600	100
Harrison, Ohio	2	2	550			3,500	145
Huron, Ohio	2	2	700			3,000	150
Jefferson, Ohio	2	2	800			9,800	460
Logan, Ohio	6	5	1,500	ph1		4,500	411
Mahoning, Ohio	2	2	700			7,000	329
Morrow, Ohio	3	4	1,100			2,800	499
Union, Ohio	2	2	650			2,550	180
Wood, W. Va	1	1	150			400	50
Philadelphia	57	62	19,535			1,366,100	4,513
Newcastle, Del	1	1	260			11,000	122
Cecil, Md	1	1	100			1,000	25
Burlington, N. J	11	12	3,380			27,600	531
Camden, N. J	2	2	1,500			22,000	216
Cumberland, N. J	1	1	300			1,500	38
Gloucester, N. J	1	1	700			6,000	48
Mercer, N. J	1	1	150			9,000	47
Ocean, N. J	1	1	75			100	12
Salem, N. J	2	2	350			9,000	43
Union, N. J	1	1	200			9,000	47
Bucks, Pa	3	3	980			7,700	151
Chester, Pa	14	14	3,415			44,300	829
Columbia, Pa	1	1	150			500	50
Delaware, Pa	6	6	1,510			33,600	365
Lancaster, Pa	1	1	200			1,000	20
Lycoming, Pa	1	1	300			2,000	88
Montgomery, Pa	3	4	595			9,000	123
Philadelphia, Pa	5	8	5,270			1,171,000	1,698
Sullivan, Pa	1	1	100			800	60
Western	102	102	31,135	3	250	153,100	13,734
Champaign, Ill	1	1	300			1,500	186
Clark, Ill	2	2	400			860	78
Cook, Ill	2	2	780			15,000	220
Crawford, Ill	2	2	500			1,300	197
Cumberland, Ill	2	2	600			1,000	80
Douglas, Ill	1	1	300			500	120
Edgar, Ill	1	1	300			800	99
Iroquois, Ill	2	2	450			1,800	138
Jasper, Ill	1	1	200			200	34
Saline, Ill	1	2	325			700	97
Vermilion, Ill	6	7	2,000			13,100	766
Bartholomew, Ind	3	4	1,125			7,200	451
Boone, Ind	3	3	1,200			4,100	321
Clinton, Ind	2	2	550			500	155
Hamilton, Ind	17	16	4,650	h1	100	16,560	2,572
Hancock, Ind	1	1	300			1,500	75
Hendricks, Ind	8	8	3,550			13,200	1,330
Howard, Ind	11	11	3,335			16,150	1,906
Jackson, Ind	1	1	160			800	48
Jennings, Ind	1	1	320			600	97
Madison, Ind	1			sh1	75		53
Marion, Ind	5	5	1,180			16,900	1,005
Montgomery, Ind	2	2	400			2,400	122
Morgan, Ind	5	4	1,400	sh1	75	3,000	750
Orange, Ind	4	4	1,250			2,700	312
Parke, Ind	5	5	2,000			10,700	1,134
Putnam, Ind	1	1	225			1,000	60
Tippecanoe, Ind	1	1	250			2,000	110
Tipton, Ind	6	6	2,200			5,800	563
Vermilion, Ind	2	2	485			4,500	488
Vigo, Ind	1	1	200			730	47
Washington, Ind	1	1	200			1,000	120

FRIENDS (HICKSITE).

This body of Friends is so named from Elias Hicks, a minister who was foremost in preaching doctrines which became a cause of separation. They object to being called Hicksites. Elias Hicks was born in 1749 and died in 1830. He emphasized the principle of "obedience to the light within", and so stated the doctrines of the pre-existence, deity, incarnation, and vicarious atonement of Christ, of the personality of Satan, and of eternal punishment that he was charged with being more or less in sympathy with unitarianism.

Those identified with this body of Friends insist that Mr. Hicks' views were "exactly those of Robert Barclay", an English Friend of the seventeenth century, whose "Apology for the True Christian Divinity" is still regarded as a fair exposition of the doctrinal views of Friends. They decline to make orthodox theology a test of membership.

The separation took place in the Philadelphia yearly meeting in 1827, and in New York, Baltimore, Ohio, and Indiana in 1828. There was no separation in New England or North Carolina. The Genesee, in western New York, and the Illinois yearly meeting were formed many years later.

They have 7 yearly meetings, with 201 organizations, 213 church edifices, church property valued at $1,661,850, and 21,992 members.

TABLE 3.—FRIENDS (HICKSITE).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members
The United States	201	213	72,568	4	325	$1,661,850	21,99
Delaware	6	6	1,440	.....	.....	54,500	62
District of Columbia	1	1	300	.....	.....	50,000	4
Illinois	5	4	870	1	100	4,900	44
Indiana	8	8	2,550	.....	.....	47,100	1,37
Iowa	4	4	1,300	.....	.....	3,800	44
Maryland	17	18	5,410	.....	.....	133,050	1,54
Michigan	1	1	100	.....	.....	400	2
Nebraska	3	1	200	2	125	1,400	19
New Jersey	23	26	9,980	.....	.....	183,500	2,27
New York	45	45	13,575	1	100	561,850	3,33
Ohio	16	18	4,485	.....	.....	61,350	1,18
Pennsylvania	65	74	29,158	.....	.....	546,700	10,00
Virginia	7	7	3,200	.....	.....	13,300	5

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Delaware	6	6	1,440	.....	.....	$54,500	622
Kent	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,500	37
Newcastle	5	5	1,340	.....	.....	53,000	585
Dist. of Columbia	1	1	300	.....	.....	50,000	40
Illinois	5	4	870	1	100	4,900	440
Cook	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	62
McLean	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	140
Putnam	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	168
Vermilion	1	1	120	.....	.....	1,200	35
Whiteside	1	1	150	.....	.....	900	35
Indiana	8	8	2,550	.....	.....	47,100	1,376
Henry	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,000	67
Huntington	1	1	200	.....	.....	400	206
Jay	1	1	200	.....	.....	300	93
Madison	1	1	300	.....	.....	4,000	301
Washington	2	2	550	.....	.....	1,000	223
Wayne	2	2	1,050	.....	.....	40,400	486
Iowa	4	4	1,300	.....	.....	3,800	440
Henry	1	1	250	.....	.....	800	105
Johnson	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,000	86
Marshall	1	1	250	.....	.....	800	159
Muscatine	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,200	90
Maryland	17	18	5,410	.....	.....	$133,050	1,5
Baltimore	2	2	1,600	.....	.....	82,000	5
Baltimore city	1	2	460	.....	.....	30,000	
Caroline	3	3	400	.....	.....	750	
Carroll	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,500	1
Cecil	1	1	500	.....	.....	2,000	
Frederick	1	1	150	.....	.....	700	
Harford	4	4	950	.....	.....	5,600	2
Howard	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	
Kent	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	
Montgomery	1	1	400	.....	.....	6,000	2
Talbot	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	
Michigan:							
Calhoun	1	1	100	.....	.....	400	
Nebraska	3	1	200	2	125	1,400	1
Lancaster	2	.....	.....	sh2	125	.....	
Nance	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,400	
New Jersey	23	26	9,980	.....	.....	183,500	2,
Burlington	10	11	4,200	.....	.....	63,000	
Camden	2	2	675	.....	.....	12,000	
Cumberland	1	1	130	.....	.....	2,000	
Gloucester	3	3	1,650	.....	.....	16,500	
Hunterdon	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	
Mercer	1	1	250	.....	.....	40,000	
Monmouth	1	3	825	.....	.....	10,000	
Salem	3	3	1,650	.....	.....	28,000	
Union	1	1	400	.....	.....	10,000	

TABLE 3.—FRIENDS (HICKSITE)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York	45	45	13,575	1	100	$561,850	3,331
Albany	2	2	650			10,800	66
Cayuga	2	2	900			1,900	152
Columbia	2	2	350			1,500	55
Dutchess	5	5	2,000			12,000	278
Erie	3	3	900			3,700	224
Greene	2	2	350			1,500	25
Kings	1	1	500			75,000	503
Monroe	2	2	600			3,200	140
New York	2	1	800	h1	100	400,000	558
Onondaga	1	1	250			1,000	50
Ontario	2	2	800			2,000	56
Orange	2	2	350			3,000	128
Queens	6	6	2,050			20,300	404
Rensselaer	1	1	300			1,000	16
Rockland	1	1	150			500	3
Saratoga	1	1	250			1,800	25
Schenectady	1	1	250			1,500	30
Sullivan	1	1	150			150	13
Washington	2	3	700			5,700	116
Wayne	1	1	250			800	75
Westchester	5	5	1,025			14,500	414
Ohio	16	18	4,485			61,350	1,187
Belmont	2	2	550			2,750	164
Clark	1	3	450			800	108
Columbiana	2	2	1,100			3,400	89
Guernsey	1	1	350			800	60
Hamilton	1	1	300			45,000	61
Jefferson	2	2	150			700	147
Ohio—Continued.							
Logan	1	1	100			$200	10
Mahoning	1	1	250			900	70
Preble	1	1	150			500	46
Stark	1	1	100			300	38
Warren	2	2	885			4,500	365
Williams	1	1	100			1,500	29
Pennsylvania	65	74	29,158			546,700	10,001
Adams	1	1	300			2,600	111
Bedford	1	1	300			3,000	70
Bucks	14	15	5,800			42,700	1,648
Center	1	1	280			800	50
Chester	17	19	7,445			74,800	2,028
Clearfield	1	1	350			1,000	130
Columbia	3	3	1,000			3,400	207
Delaware	6	6	2,125			40,000	553
Lancaster	6	8	1,500			10,200	623
Monroe	1	1	350			3,000	67
Montgomery	7	9	3,558			44,000	1,161
Northumberland	1	1	200			200	15
Philadelphia	4	6	5,450			314,000	3,241
York	2	2	500			7,000	97
Virginia	7	7	3,200			13,300	506
Fairfax	1	1	200			600	50
Frederick	4	4	1,700			4,700	123
Loudoun	2	2	1,300			8,000	330

SUMMARY BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	201	213	72,568	4	325	$1,661,850	21,992
Baltimore	29	30	10,490			$211,300	2,797
Genesee	13	13	3,900			14,500	751
Illinois	14	11	2,920	3	225	11,100	1,301
Indiana	12	14	3,885			97,100	1,743
New York	36	37	10,950	1	100	567,250	2,803
Ohio	9	9	2,500			8,850	568
Philadelphia	88	99	37,923			751,750	12,029

BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Baltimore	29	30	10,490			$211,300	2,797
Washington, D. C.	1	1	300			50,000	40
Baltimore, Md	2	2	1,600			82,000	570
Baltimore city, Md	1	2	460			30,000	80
Carroll, Md	1	1	300			1,500	109
Cecil, Md	1	1	500			2,000	97
Frederick, Md	1	1	150			700	24
Harford, Md	4	4	950			5,600	263
Howard, Md	1	1	200			1,000	39
Montgomery, Md	1	1	400			6,000	230
Adams, Pa	1	1	300			2,600	111
Bedford, Pa	1	1	300			3,000	70
Center, Pa	1	1	280			800	50
Clearfield, Pa	1	1	350			1,000	130
Lancaster, Pa	3	3	700			4,800	390
York, Pa	2	2	500			7,000	97
Fairfax, Va	1	1	200			600	53
Frederick, Va	4	4	1,700			4,700	123
Loudoun, Va	2	2	1,300			8,000	330
Genesee	13	13	3,900			14,500	751
Calhoun, Mich	1	1	100			400	25
Cayuga, N. Y	2	2	900			1,900	152
Erie, N. Y	3	3	900			3,700	224
Monroe, N. Y	2	2	600			3,200	140
Genesee—Cont'd.							
Onondaga, N. Y	1	1	250			$1,000	50
Ontario, N. Y	2	2	800			2,000	56
Wayne, N. Y	1	1	250			800	75
Williams, Ohio	1	1	100			1,500	29
Illinois	14	11	2,920	3	225	11,100	1,301
Cook, Ill	1			h1	100		62
McLean, Ill	1	1	300			2,000	140
Putnam, Ill	1	1	300			800	168
Vermilion, Ill	1	1	120			1,200	35
Whiteside, Ill	1	1	150			900	35
Washington, Ill	2	2	550			1,000	223
Henry, Iowa	1	1	250			800	105
Johnson, Iowa	1	1	400			1,000	86
Marshall, Iowa	1	1	250			800	150
Muscatine, Iowa	1	1	400			1,200	90
Lancaster, Neb	2			sh2	125		105
Nance, Neb	1	1	200			1,400	93
Indiana	12	14	3,885			97,100	1,743
Henry, Ind	1	1	250			1,000	67
Huntington, Ind	1	1	200			400	246
Jay, Ind	1	1	200			300	93
Madison, Ind	1	1	300			4,000	301

TABLE 3.—FRIENDS (HICKSITE)—Continued.

BY YEARLY MEETINGS—Continued.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Wayne, Ind	2	2	1,050	.....	.....	$40,400	486
Clark, Ohio	1	3	450	.....	.....	800	108
Hamilton, Ohio	1	1	300	.....	.....	45,000	61
Logan, Ohio	1	1	100	.....	.....	200	10
Preble, Ohio	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	46
Warren, Ohio	2	2	885	.....	.....	4,500	365
New York	36	37	10,950	1	100	567,250	2,803
Monmouth, N. J	1	2	675	.....	.....	8,000	49
Union, N. J	1	1	400	.....	.....	10,000	120
Albany, N. Y	2	2	650	.....	.....	10,800	66
Columbia, N. Y	2	2	350	.....	.....	1,500	55
Dutchess, N. Y	5	5	2,000	.....	.....	12,000	278
Greene, N. Y	2	2	350	.....	.....	1,500	25
Kings, N. Y	1	1	500	.....	.....	75,000	503
New York, N. Y	2	1	800	h1	100	400,000	558
Orange, N. Y	2	2	350	.....	.....	3,000	128
Queens, N. Y	6	6	2,050	.....	.....	20,300	404
Rensselaer, N. Y	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	16
Rockland, N. Y	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	3
Saratoga, N. Y	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,800	25
Schenectady, N. Y.	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	30
Sullivan, N. Y	1	1	150	.....	.....	150	13
Washington, N. Y	2	3	700	.....	.....	5,700	116
Westchester, N. Y.	5	5	1,025	.....	.....	14,500	414
Ohio	9	9	2,500	.....	.....	8,850	568
Belmont, Ohio	2	2	550	.....	.....	2,750	164

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio—Continued.							
Columbiana, Ohio	2	2	1,100	.....	.....	$3,400	89
Guernsey, Ohio	1	1	350	.....	.....	800	60
Jefferson, Ohio	2	2	150	.....	.....	700	147
Mahoning, Ohio	1	1	250	.....	.....	900	70
Stark, Ohio	1	1	100	.....	.....	300	38
Philadelphia	88	99	37,923	.....	.....	751,750	12,029
Kent, Del	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,500	37
Newcastle, Del	5	5	1,340	.....	.....	53,000	585
Caroline, Md	3	3	400	.....	.....	750	37
Kent, Md	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	25
Talbot, Md	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	82
Burlington, N. J	10	11	4,200	.....	.....	62,000	935
Camden, N. J	2	2	675	.....	.....	12,000	194
Cumberland, N. J	1	1	130	.....	.....	2,000	41
Gloucester, N. J	3	3	1,650	.....	.....	16,500	360
Hunterdon, N. J	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	18
Mercer, N. J	1	1	250	.....	.....	40,000	140
Monmouth, N. J	.....	1	150	.....	.....	2,000	.....
Salem, N. J	3	3	1,650	.....	.....	28,000	422
Bucks, Pa	14	15	5,800	.....	.....	42,700	1,648
Chester, Pa	17	19	7,445	.....	.....	74,800	2,028
Columbia, Pa	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	3,400	267
Delaware, Pa	6	6	2,125	.....	.....	40,000	553
Lancaster, Pa	3	5	805	.....	.....	5,400	233
Monroe, Pa	1	1	350	.....	.....	3,000	67
Montgomery, Pa	7	9	3,558	.....	.....	44,000	1,101
Northumberland, Pa.	1	1	200	.....	.....	200	13
Philadelphia, Pa	4	6	5,450	.....	.....	314,000	3,241

FRIENDS (WILBURITE).

The Wilburite Friends are thus called because John Wilbur, of New England, was their principal leader in opposing Joseph J. Gurney and his teaching. They separated from the orthodox body in the New England yearly meeting in 1845, in the Ohio in 1854, and in the western Iowa and Kansas in 1877. They are very conservative and were unwilling to adopt the new methods devised, as the church became aggressive in evangelistic and missionary work. They make much of the doctrine of the light within, holding that every man, by reason of the atonement, has an inward seed or light given him, which, as it is heeded, will lead him to salvation. They deny instantaneous conversion and the resurrection of the body. The controlling portion of the Philadelphia yearly meeting hold to the views of Wilbur, but have never separated from the body of the church further than to decline epistolary correspondence with all branches. They are counted as orthodox, though not affiliating with that body.

They have 5 yearly meetings, with 52 organizations, 52 church edifices, church property valued at $67,000, and 4,329 members. They are represented in the states of Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Massachusetts, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Rhode Island.

TABLE 4.—FRIENDS (WILBURITE).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members
The United States	52	52	13,169	1	.....	$67,000	4,3
Indiana	9	9	1,810	.....	.....	8,200	4
Iowa	12	13	2,925	.....	.....	12,350	1,5
Kansas	5	5	2,030	.....	.....	10,400	4
Massachusetts	2	2	480	.....	.....	3,500	
Ohio	20	20	5,534	.....	.....	24,900	1,6
Pennsylvania	1	1	140	.....	.....	650	
Rhode Island	3	2	250	1	.....	7,000	

TABLE 4.—FRIENDS (WILBURITE)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Indiana	9	9	1,810	.....	.....	$8,200	489
Hamilton	1	1	180	.....	.....	900	48
Hendricks	4	4	950	.....	.....	4,200	306
Howard	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	18
Morgan	2	2	330	.....	.....	1,600	67
Randolph	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	50
Iowa	12	13	2,925	.....	.....	12,350	1,539
Cedar	3	4	1,050	.....	.....	6,400	473
Dallas	1	1	100	.....	.....	200	75
Guthrie	1	1	100	.....	.....	300	75
Henry	1	1	160	.....	.....	700	51
Keokuk	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,200	184
Linn	2	2	575	.....	.....	750	293
Madison	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	250
Marshall	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	90
O'Brien	1	1	140	.....	.....	1,000	48
Kansas	5	5	2,030	.....	.....	10,400	495
Cherokee	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	8,000	300
Jewell	1	1	500	.....	.....	600	50
Lyon	1	1	280	.....	.....	1,000	60
Kansas—Continued.							
Morris	1	1	200	.....	.....	$600	64
Wabaunsee	1	1	50	.....	.....	200	21
Massachusetts:							
Bristol	2	2	480	.....	.....	3,500	28
Ohio	20	20	5,534	.....	.....	24,900	1,676
Belmont	5	5	2,230	.....	.....	14,700	556
Clinton	1	1	164	.....	.....	500	20
Columbiana	5	5	1,085	.....	.....	4,600	457
Guernsey	1	1	180	.....	.....	800	93
Harrison	2	2	475	.....	.....	1,200	155
Miami	1	1	200	.....	.....	200	60
Morgan	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,700	225
Stark	1	1	400	.....	.....	200	14
Washington	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,000	96
Pennsylvania:							
Westmoreland	1	1	140	.....	.....	650	30
Rhode Island	3	2	250	1	.....	7,000	72
Providence	1	1	150	.....	.....	3,000	15
Washington	2	1	100	phl	.....	4,000	57

SUMMARY BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	52	52	13,169	1	.....	$67,000	4,329
Iowa	7	7	1,500	.....	.....	7,000	714
Kansas	5	5	2,030	.....	.....	10,400	495
New England	5	4	730	1	.....	10,500	100
Ohio	24	25	6,735	.....	.....	30,200	2,451
Western	11	11	2,174	.....	.....	8,900	569

BY YEARLY MEETINGS.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa	7	7	1,500	.....	.....	$7,000	714
Cedar, Iowa	1	1	500	.....	.....	3,000	125
Dallas, Iowa	1	1	100	.....	.....	200	75
Guthrie, Iowa	1	1	100	.....	.....	300	75
Henry, Iowa	1	1	160	.....	.....	700	51
Madison, Iowa	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	250
Marshall, Iowa	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	90
O'Brien, Iowa	1	1	140	.....	.....	1,000	48
Kansas	5	5	2,030	.....	.....	10,400	495
Cherokee, Kan	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	8,000	300
Jewell, Kan	1	1	500	.....	.....	600	50
Lyon, Kan	1	1	280	.....	.....	1,000	60
Morris, Kan	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	64
Wabaunsee, Kan	1	1	50	.....	.....	200	21
New England	5	4	730	1	.....	10,500	100
Bristol, Mass	2	2	480	.....	.....	3,500	28
Providence, R. I	1	1	150	.....	.....	3,000	15
Washington, R. I	2	1	100	phl	.....	4,000	57
Ohio	24	25	6,735	.....	.....	$30,200	2,451
Cedar, Iowa	2	3	550	.....	.....	3,400	348
Keokuk, Iowa	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,200	184
Linn, Iowa	2	2	575	.....	.....	750	293
Belmont, Ohio	5	5	2,230	.....	.....	14,700	556
Columbiana, Ohio	5	5	1,085	.....	.....	4,600	457
Guernsey, Ohio	1	1	180	.....	.....	800	93
Harrison, Ohio	2	2	475	.....	.....	1,200	155
Morgan, Ohio	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,700	225
Stark, Ohio	1	1	400	.....	.....	200	14
Washington, Ohio	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,000	96
Westmoreland, Pa	1	1	140	.....	.....	650	30
Western	11	11	2,174	.....	.....	8,900	569
Hamilton, Ind	1	1	180	.....	.....	900	48
Hendricks, Ind	4	4	950	.....	.....	4,200	306
Howard, Ind	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	18
Morgan, Ind	2	2	330	.....	.....	1,600	67
Randolph, Ind	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	50
Clinton, Ohio	1	1	164	.....	.....	500	20
Miami, Ohio	1	1	200	.....	.....	200	60

FRIENDS (PRIMITIVE).

The Primitive Friends are in faith and practice Wilburite. They separated from the Philadelphia yearly meeting because that body refused to correspond with the New England and Ohio (Wilbur) yearly meetings, and they do not affiliate with the latter, because they recognize the Philadelphia meeting by ministerial visitations and by exchanging certificates of membership.

They have 9 organizations, 5 church edifices, church property valued at $16,700, and 232 members. They are found only in Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 5.—FRIENDS (PRIMITIVE).

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	9	5	1,050	4	50	$16,700	232
Massachusetts	2	1	200	1	.....	1,000	14
New York	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,700	103
Pennsylvania	3	2	450	1	50	14,000	106
Rhode Island	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	9

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Massachusetts	2	1	200	1	.....	$1,000	14	Pennsylvania	3	2	450	1	50	$14,000	106
Essex	1	.....	.....	phl	.....	.....	8	Bucks	2	1	200	hl	50	4,000	31
Nantucket	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	6	Philadelphia	1	1	250	.....	.....	10,000	75
New York	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,700	103	Rhode Island	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	9
Cayuga	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	60	Kent	1	.....	.....	phl	.....	.....	7
Tompkins	1	1	200	.....	.....	200	43	Providence	1	.....	.....	phl	.....	.....	2

FRIENDS OF THE TEMPLE.

FRIENDS OF THE TEMPLE.

The Temple, or Temple Society, originated in Wurtemburg, Germany, in 1853. The Rev. Christopher Hoffmann was one of its chief organizers, whence its members are known as Hoffmannians. They were also formerly called Jerusalem Freunde, or Friends of Jerusalem, because of the interest they take in that city, which is to be, as they believe, the "mother and queen of the nations in the approaching messianic kingdom on earth". Four colonies of the Friends of the Temple have been established in the holy land, where their industries are agriculture and viticulture.

The Temple Society at Schenectady, N. Y., was served for 36 years by the Rev. William F. Schwilk, who resigned as pastor in 1890 on account of advanced age. All the societies in this country are German, that at Gypsum, Kan., having been transplanted from Germany. The Temple in Jerusalem is regarded as the chief organization, and its president exercises a general supervision over the Temple in Germany and America.

In doctrine, the Temple generally accepts the essential features of the christian system, though it holds to no creed but the bible, which it believes has been generally neglected, or erroneously interpreted, or spiritualized by other churches, with which the Temple has no relations. It does not countenance membership in secret societies. Its great aim is declared to be to "build up a spiritual temple" according to the apostolic precept: "Ye, also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God by Jesus Christ". All questions arising with reference to the administration of baptism and the Lord's Supper are left to the convictions of individual members.

FRIENDS OF THE TEMPLE.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	4	4	5	1,150	.....	.....	$15,300	340
Kansas	.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	55
New York	.....	3	4	950	.....	.....	14,500	285

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Kansas:							
Saline	1	1	200	.....	.....	$800	55
New York	3	4	950	.....	.....	14,500	285
Erie	1	1	100	.....	.....	3,500	35
Kings	1	1	250	.....	.....	4,000	50
Schenectady	1	2	600	.....	.....	7,000	200

GERMAN EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH.

This is a body of Germans, liberal in belief, independent or congregational in polity, and without synodical organization. Its ministers are associated in vereins, or district unions. Some of its churches are older than the present century. Its chief strength lies in Pennsylvania, 12,287 communicants, and in Ohio, 11,793. It has in all 36,156 communicants, belonging to 52 organizations.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	44	52	52	35,175	1	.....	$1,187,450	36,156
Illinois	.....	2	2	800	.....	.....	16,000	735
Indiana	.....	8	7	3,270	1	.....	54,150	1,886
Kentucky	.....	3	2	2,100	.....	.....	51,000	1,250
Louisiana	.....	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	40,000	3,500
Missouri	.....	2	2	2,600	.....	.....	70,000	1,700
Nebraska	.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	5,000	40
Ohio	.....	22	23	15,850	.....	.....	438,800	11,793
Pennsylvania	.....	9	10	6,655	.....	.....	439,000	12,287
Texas	.....	2	2	1,000	.....	.....	10,500	1,050
West Virginia	.....	2	2	1,700	.....	.....	63,000	1,915

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Illinois:							
Madison	2	2	800	.....	.....	$16,000	735
Indiana	8	7	3,270	1	.....	54,150	1,886
Dearborn	1	1	400	.....	.....	2,500	250
Franklin	3	3	750	.....	.....	2,650	364
Jackson	1	1	420	.....	.....	12,000	400
Jefferson	1	1	500	.....	.....	7,000	175
Vanderburg	1	1	1,200	.....	.....	30,000	622
Vigo	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	75
Kentucky	3	2	2,100	.....	.....	51,000	1,250
Campbell	1	1	1,500	.....	.....	35,000	500
Carroll	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Kenton	1	1	600	.....	.....	16,000	700
Louisiana:							
Orleans	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	40,000	3,500
Missouri:							
Clay	2	2	2,600	.....	.....	70,000	1,700
Nebraska:							
Platte	1	1	200	.....	.....	5,000	40
Ohio	22	23	15,850	.....	.....	$438,800	11,793
Butler	1	1	1,500	.....	.....	25,000	1,712
Cuyahoga	2	3	1,100	.....	.....	16,000	130
Franklin	2	2	3,200	.....	.....	55,000	1,300
Hamilton	11	12	8,100	.....	.....	326,400	7,453
Meigs	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,000	70
Pike	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,800	150
Ross	1	1	500	.....	.....	6,000	180
Washington	2	2	800	.....	.....	5,600	798
Pennsylvania	9	10	6,655	.....	.....	439,000	12,287
Allegheny	8	9	6,280	.....	.....	434,000	12,007
Butler	1	1	375	.....	.....	5,000	280
Texas	2	2	1,000	.....	.....	10,500	1,050
Comal	1	1	600	.....	.....	9,000	700
Gillespie	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,500	350
West Virginia:							
Ohio	2	2	1,700	.....	.....	63,000	1,915

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA.

The German Evangelical Synod of North America represents in this country the state church of Prussia, which is a union of Lutheran and Reformed elements. The first ecclesiastical organization was formed October 15, 1840, at a meeting held at Gravois settlement, Missouri, by 6 evangelical ministers. Out of the principles then agreed upon the constitution of the synod has been gradually developed. In 1850 the society formed in Missouri and the German Evangelical Society of Ohio formed in 1850, united. To this union there was a further addition in 1860, when the United Evangelical Society of the East was consolidated with it. In 1872 two other bodies (the Evangelical Synod of the Northwest and the United Evangelical Synod of the East) entered and completed the union. All were kindred bodies, holding the same doctrines and governed by the same ecclesiastical principles.

The synod accepts the bible as the only rule of faith and practice, holding to the Augsburg Confession, Luther's catechism, and the Heidelberg catechism as correct interpretations of it. Upon those points in which these symbols do not agree the synod stands upon the scripture passages relating to them, and allows liberty of conscience.

The church is divided into districts, of which there are 15. They correspond as nearly as possible to synods in the Lutheran Church. A general conference representing the whole church meets once every 3 years. It is composed of the presidents of the districts and of delegates, clerical and lay, in the proportion of 1 for every 9 ministers and 1 for every 9 churches.

Since 1872, when the union of the various evangelical societies was completed, the church has grown rapidly. It had then 219 organizations and 8,032 communicants. Now it has 870 organizations and 187,432 communicants, the organizations having been multiplied by nearly 4 in this period of 18 years and the communicants by more than 23. It is represented in 22 states, being strongest in Illinois, 37,138; Ohio, 31,617; Missouri, 25,676; and New York, 17,409.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA.

SUMMARY BY STATES.

STATES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	680	870	785	245,781	83	5,970	$4,614,490	187,432
California		4	4	618			8,460	315
Colorado		2	1	250	1	150	18,000	135
Illinois		164	155	47,081	9	1,090	813,450	37,138
Indiana		75	75	22,635			337,660	15,274
Iowa		59	43	11,413	16	765	110,300	6,902
Kansas		28	20	3,794	6	300	37,750	2,053
Kentucky		11	10	5,525	1	200	137,400	4,912
Louisiana		3	3	1,550			26,450	1,250
Maryland		12	11	6,300	1	250	223,500	4,405
Michigan		50	43	14,710	7	315	242,450	10,926
Minnesota		53	40	9,072	13	650	97,900	5,567
Missouri		124	115	31,922	9	705	575,650	25,676
Nebraska		23	19	3,290	4	230	43,500	2,142
New Jersey		3	2	1,190	1	100	39,000	1,890
New York		50	49	21,160	1	300	681,570	17,409
North Dakota		5	3	600	2	120	3,300	440
Ohio		107	106	41,019	1	60	836,200	31,617
Pennsylvania		12	12	5,670			132,150	5,293
Texas		19	14	2,380	5	475	36,300	1,864
Virginia		1	1	700			30,000	700
West Virginia		2	1	216	1	50	800	114
Wisconsin		63	58	14,686	5	210	182,700	11,410

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
California	4	4	618	.....	.....	$8,460	315
Los Angeles	2	2	250	.....	.....	3,700	160
San Francisco	1	1	275	.....	.....	4,500	125
Shasta	1	1	93	.....	.....	260	30
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	2	1	250	h1	150	18,000	135
Illinois	164	155	47,081	9	1,090	813,450	37,138
Adams	7	7	3,125	.....	.....	90,700	2,689
Bureau	2	2	550	.....	.....	13,000	400
Champaign	3	3	625	.....	.....	8,275	605
Christian	1	1	170	.....	.....	2,000	150
Clay	1	1	90	.....	.....	2,500	90
Clinton	4	4	875	.....	.....	9,250	475
Cook	23	21	9,385	sh2	450	274,500	10,565
Dekalb	3	2	450	h1	200	5,700	210
Douglas	2	2	300	.....	.....	1,500	236
Dupage	9	9	2,945	.....	.....	28,700	2,285
Fayette	2	2	320	.....	.....	2,600	90
Hancock	3	3	750	.....	.....	10,325	438
Henderson	1	1	110	.....	.....	1,000	95
Henry	3	3	600	.....	.....	6,200	555
Iroquois	2	2	420	.....	.....	3,400	185
Jersey	2	1	120	sh1	60	600	100
Kane	3	3	950	.....	.....	17,800	625
Kankakee	2	2	620	.....	.....	7,000	475
Kendall	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,000	88
Lake	1	1	250	.....	.....	4,000	100
Lasalle	2	2	1,000	.....	.....	35,000	820
Livingston	1	1	125	.....	.....	500	80
Logan	1	1	600	.....	.....	10,000	350
McHenry	4	3	750	sh1	50	8,400	664
McLean	1	1	175	.....	.....	6,000	200
Macoupin	4	3	1,025	ph1	.....	10,000	768
Madison	9	8	2,150	h1	75	28,800	1,890
Marion	2	2	550	.....	.....	9,500	325
Massac	3	2	460	sh1	55	5,000	280
Menard	2	2	650	.....	.....	11,000	185
Monroe	13	13	3,730	.....	.....	44,700	2,315
Montgomery	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,200	85
Ogle	2	2	350	.....	.....	6,500	170
Perry	2	2	400	.....	.....	7,500	550
Pike	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	100
St. Clair	11	10	2,775	h1	200	32,450	1,855
Shelby	2	2	500	.....	.....	3,700	140
Stephenson	4	4	1,600	.....	.....	21,500	1,082
Tazewell	2	2	800	.....	.....	18,000	450
Vermilion	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	120
Washington	9	9	2,705	.....	.....	36,300	1,628
White	1	1	266	.....	.....	2,000	130
Will	9	9	2,555	.....	.....	15,200	2,175
Williamson	1	1	210	.....	.....	650	70
Woodford	1	1	350	.....	.....	6,000	250
Indiana	75	75	22,635	.....	.....	337,660	15,274
Clay	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	115
Crawford	1	1	75	.....	.....	250	75
Dearborn	2	2	800	.....	.....	11,800	667
Dubois	4	4	1,650	.....	.....	44,700	925
Elkhart	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	50
Floyd	1	1	450	.....	.....	16,000	420
Franklin	1	1	500	.....	.....	5,000	350
Gibson	4	4	790	.....	.....	5,200	335
Hancock	1	1	500	.....	.....	10,500	200
Huntington	2	2	375	.....	.....	2,500	180
Jasper	2	2	300	.....	.....	1,260	150
Knox	3	3	1,245	.....	.....	22,000	1,047
Lake	2	2	380	.....	.....	4,000	228
Laporte	3	3	1,400	.....	.....	37,900	2,150
Marion	3	3	1,130	.....	.....	30,000	1,260
Marshall	3	3	800	.....	.....	11,900	318
Perry	4	4	970	.....	.....	6,650	610
Pike	1	1	60	.....	.....	600	25
Posey	6	6	1,410	.....	.....	21,300	875
Pulaski	2	2	450	.....	.....	2,900	130
Ripley	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,200	139
St. Joseph	5	5	1,480	.....	.....	18,900	1,230
Spencer	4	4	950	.....	.....	4,300	453
Tippecanoe	1	1	275	.....	.....	4,000	150
Vanderburg	8	8	3,175	.....	.....	54,400	1,535
Wabash	2	2	750	.....	.....	5,000	500
Warrick	6	6	1,620	.....	.....	10,300	1,057
Whitley	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	100
Iowa	59	43	11,413	16	765	110,300	6,902
Allamakee	2	2	400	.....	.....	700	160
Blackhawk	1	1	150	.....	.....	2,400	65
Bremer	5	4	1,090	sh1	60	10,500	586
Buena Vista	2	2	375	.....	.....	4,200	155
Butler	1	1	108	.....	.....	$900	81
Calhoun	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,500	100
Cass	3	3	700	.....	.....	8,500	308
Cedar	2	2	720	.....	.....	8,700	805
Cerro Gordo	1	.....	.....	sh1	40	.....	24
Des Moines	7	6	2,230	sh1	50	26,300	1,453
Franklin	3	.....	.....	sh3	160	.....	102
Fremont	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,000	90
Grundy	1	.....	.....	sh1	25	.....	13
Hardin	3	3	700	.....	.....	6,400	398
Henry	1	1	200	.....	.....	(a)	55
Jasper	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	150
Keokuk	2	2	700	.....	.....	2,300	111
Lee	7	5	1,720	sh2	100	19,500	1,328
Lyon	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	35
Marshall	3	1	150	sh2	90	1,200	107
O'Brien	1	.....	.....	sh1	40	.....	40
Plymouth	3	2	475	sh1	60	3,000	250
Tama	1	1	175	.....	.....	2,000	100
Union	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,000	135
Van Buren	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	45
Washington	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	71
Woodbury	1	1	120	.....	.....	400	50
Worth	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	35
Kansas	28	20	3,794	6	300	37,750	2,053
Barton	1	1	144	.....	.....	1,800	95
Douglas	4	3	500	sh1	80	5,400	325
Geary	1	1	120	.....	.....	750	70
Harvey	2	1	120	sh1	45	1,500	95
Leavenworth	1	1	250	.....	.....	3,000	100
Marshall	2	2	370	.....	.....	4,900	220
Miami	1	1	120	.....	.....	1,000	85
Nemaha	1	1	100	.....	.....	200	39
Osborne	2	1	100	sh1	45	100	75
Rawlins	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	100
Riley	1	(b)	125	.....	.....	500	80
Saline	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,500	115
Sedgwick	2	1	250	sh1	50	3,000	110
Shawnee	1	(b)	300	.....	.....	1,500	80
Stafford	2	1	150	sh1	40	1,500	84
Wabaunsee	2	2	285	.....	.....	4,100	235
Washington	1	1	160	.....	.....	1,500	75
Wyandotte	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,500	100
Kentucky	11	10	5,525	1	200	137,400	4,912
Campbell	2	1	1,000	h1	200	27,000	875
Daviess	1	1	350	.....	.....	5,000	300
Henderson	1	1	325	.....	.....	5,000	100
Jefferson	5	5	3,500	.....	.....	93,600	3,450
McCracken	1	1	150	.....	.....	3,500	112
Mason	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,300	75
Louisiana:							
Orleans	3	3	1,550	.....	.....	26,450	1,250
Maryland	12	11	6,300	1	250	223,500	4,405
Anne Arundel	1	1	300	.....	.....	10,000	75
Baltimore	11	10	6,000	h1	250	213,500	4,330
Michigan	50	43	14,710	7	315	242,450	10,926
Berrien	7	7	1,580	.....	.....	14,050	1,297
Cass	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	50
Emmet	3	2	325	ph1	.....	1,400	116
Ingham	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,800	48
Jackson	3	2	650	h1	60	4,500	280
Kent	1	1	600	.....	.....	10,000	250
Lapeer	1	1	120	.....	.....	500	30
Macomb	3	3	1,400	.....	.....	19,900	825
Montcalm	2	1	150	h1	60	1,000	115
Muskegon	1	1	400	.....	.....	4,500	170
Oakland	2	1	150	.....	.....	700	295
Ottawa	5	3	860	sh1 2 ph1	60	6,500	386
St. Clair	3	3	900	.....	.....	5,900	1,000
Sanilac	2	2	180	.....	.....	800	78
Washtenaw	7	7	2,620	.....	.....	36,400	2,189
Wayne	8	8	4,475	h1	60	133,500	3,800
Minnesota	53	40	9,072	13	650	97,900	5,567
Anoka	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	100
Becker	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	50
Benton	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	37
Carver	2	1	100	sh1	100	800	141
Clay	1	1	100	.....	.....	600	19

a Not reported.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Minnesota—Cont'd.							
Faribault	2	2	425	.....	.....	$3,200	185
Hennepin	4	4	865	.....	.....	12,400	277
Houston	5	5	820	.....	.....	6,500	765
Hubbard	2	.....	.....	sh1 ph1 2	100	.....	53
Lesueur	4	4	675	.....	.....	3,300	423
McLeod	3	3	800	.....	.....	4,500	495
Martin	2	1	120	sh1	25	1,200	70
Morrison	2	1	80	sh1	50	800	56
Olmsted	1	1	500	.....	.....	4,000	200
Ottertail	3	1	100	ph2	.....	1,400	75
Pope	2	.....	.....	sh2	95	.....	40
Ramsey	1	1	800	.....	.....	25,000	600
Rice	1	1	350	.....	.....	5,500	264
St. Louis	1	1	300	.....	.....	8,000	400
Sibley	1	1	212	.....	.....	1,500	250
Stearns	3	2	350	sh1	40	3,500	182
Todd	2	2	250	.....	.....	2,500	175
Traverse	1	.....	.....	sh1	40	.....	10
Wadena	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,000	90
Waseca	1	1	125	.....	.....	1,200	90
Washington	2	2	600	.....	.....	4,000	245
Winona	1	1	400	.....	.....	3,000	75
Wright	2	2	550	.....	.....	3,500	200
Missouri	124	115	31,922	9	705	575,650	25,676
Audrain	3	3	450	.....	.....	2,500	161
Buchanan	1	1	500	.....	.....	30,000	250
Callaway	2	1	450	.....	.....	4,300	95
Cape Girardeau	5	5	815	.....	.....	5,100	392
Christian	1	1	170	.....	.....	700	250
Clark	2	2	700	.....	.....	6,000	450
Cole	1	1	300	.....	.....	20,000	300
Cooper	6	5	1,025	sh1	65	16,500	639
Crawford	1	1	150	.....	.....	800	35
Franklin	11	10	2,705	sh1	150	24,600	1,747
Gasconade	8	8	1,589	.....	.....	15,850	1,151
Jackson	4	3	875	sh1	70	38,600	331
Jefferson	5	5	900	.....	.....	6,100	385
Lafayette	7	7	1,780	.....	.....	22,200	1,026
Lawrence	2	2	320	.....	.....	650	110
Lincoln	4	3	550	sh1	60	6,250	337
Moniteau	4	4	770	.....	.....	8,200	648
Montgomery	5	3	330	sh2	100	1,300	115
Morgan	1	1	222	.....	.....	1,500	156
Osage	4	4	485	.....	.....	3,200	225
Pettis	1	1	240	.....	.....	3,500	165
Platte	2	1	130	sh1	50	3,000	85
St. Charles	8	8	1,880	.....	.....	22,200	1,389
St. Louis	24	24	12,065	sh1	150	313,700	13,791
Saline	2	2	350	.....	.....	1,500	60
Warren	10	9	2,180	sh1	60	17,400	1,383
Nebraska	23	19	3,290	4	230	43,500	2,142
Clay	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,600	90
Fillmore	2	1	200	sh1	50	1,200	85
Hamilton	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,500	80
Jefferson	3	2	460	sh1	70	4,000	258
Lancaster	2	1	160	sh1	50	6,600	320
Otoe	6	5	900	sh1	60	13,300	584
Pawnee	3	3	410	.....	.....	3,500	210
Richardson	2	2	400	.....	.....	5,000	135
Saline	1	1	160	.....	.....	1,000	120
Seward	2	2	350	.....	.....	5,800	260
New Jersey:							
Essex	3	2	1,190	h1	100	39,000	1,890
New York	50	49	21,160	1	300	681,570	17,409
Albany	1	1	700	.....	.....	40,000	500
Cayuga	1	1	300	.....	.....	10,000	130
Chautauqua	3	3	950	.....	.....	7,150	350
Chemung	1	1	400	.....	.....	9,000	600
Erie	24	24	11,016	.....	.....	388,020	8,809
Genesee	1	1	180	.....	.....	4,000	120
Kings	1	1	450	.....	.....	9,000	70
Livingston	1	1	350	.....	.....	7,400	225
Monroe	3	3	2,150	.....	.....	132,000	2,600
New York	1	.....	.....	h1	300	.....	200
Niagara	4	4	1,350	.....	.....	20,500	1,045
Onondaga	1	1	700	.....	.....	16,000	1,000
Rensselaer	4	4	1,200	.....	.....	25,000	715
Steuben	1	1	314	.....	.....	3,000	480
Wyoming	3	3	1,100	.....	.....	10,500	565
North Dakota	5	3	600	2	120	3,300	440
Morton	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,300	300
Richland	3	1	200	h2	120	1,000	140
Ohio	107	106	41,019	1	60	$836,200	31,617
Ashland	2	2	320	.....	.....	1,150	145
Auglaize	2	2	1,025	.....	.....	14,500	943
Brown	1	1	350	.....	.....	3,500	200
Butler	2	2	700	.....	.....	23,000	330
Champaign	1	1	350	.....	.....	1,400	90
Clark	1	1	650	.....	.....	30,000	1,500
Coshocton	6	6	1,020	.....	.....	8,300	336
Cuyahoga	12	12	6,580	.....	.....	195,900	4,295
Erie	3	3	1,200	.....	.....	11,000	1,138
Hamilton	10	10	6,365	.....	.....	217,000	6,944
Hardin	2	2	720	.....	.....	7,500	540
Holmes	2	2	570	.....	.....	9,000	435
Huron	1	1	175	.....	.....	1,500	125
Licking	1	1	500	.....	.....	6,000	230
Lorain	3	3	950	.....	.....	13,000	941
Marion	1	1	300	.....	.....	7,000	265
Medina	2	1	300	.....	.....	4,000	252
Meigs	2	2	500	.....	.....	3,700	250
Mercer	1	2	390	.....	.....	2,000	230
Miami	3	3	1,325	.....	.....	44,000	875
Monroe	11	11	3,074	.....	.....	21,850	1,433
Montgomery	1	1	1,500	.....	.....	50,000	2,000
Muskingum	1	1	350	.....	.....	10,000	400
Ottawa	4	4	2,000	.....	.....	20,100	1,947
Richland	2	2	950	.....	.....	18,000	758
Ross	1	1	450	.....	.....	6,000	350
Scioto	1	2	900	.....	.....	24,500	400
Seneca	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	15,000	560
Shelby	3	3	750	.....	.....	7,900	370
Stark	2	2	1,200	.....	.....	18,000	999
Tuscarawas	13	11	2,945	h1	60	30,300	1,473
Van Wert	3	3	650	.....	.....	2,300	330
Washington	2	2	410	.....	.....	5,300	273
Wayne	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,800	200
Wood	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,700	60
Pennsylvania	12	12	5,670	.....	.....	132,150	5,293
Allegheny	4	4	2,850	.....	.....	86,500	2,588
Crawford	2	2	500	.....	.....	4,500	390
Erie	1	1	620	.....	.....	15,000	700
Lackawanna	2	2	600	.....	.....	7,150	490
Lancaster	1	1	300	.....	.....	10,000	325
Lycoming	1	1	500	.....	.....	6,000	600
Potter	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	200
Texas	19	14	2,380	5	475	36,300	1,864
Burleson	1	.....	.....	sh1	110	.....	100
Dallas	1	1	60	.....	.....	2,000	35
Falls	3	.....	.....	h1 sh1 ph1 3	320	.....	119
Galveston	1	1	130	.....	.....	3,500	35
Guadalupe	2	2	550	.....	.....	3,800	375
Harris	4	3	430	sh1	45	7,700	475
McLennan	3	3	310	.....	.....	2,700	148
Robertson	1	1	250	.....	.....	600	62
Tarrant	1	1	250	.....	.....	12,000	75
Washington	2	2	400	.....	.....	4,000	440
Virginia:							
Henrico	1	1	700	.....	.....	30,000	700
West Virginia	2	1	216	1	50	800	114
Mason	1	1	216	.....	.....	800	54
Wetzel	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	60
Wisconsin	63	58	14,686	5	210	182,700	11,410
Columbia	3	3	520	.....	.....	4,300	285
Fond du Lac	5	5	1,900	.....	.....	34,100	1,079
Grant	2	2	540	.....	.....	2,600	470
Green	3	1	220	sh2	100	1,500	130
Jefferson	1	1	400	.....	.....	5,000	190
Lafayette	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	50
Langlade	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	400	70
Lincoln	2	2	500	.....	.....	6,200	578
Manitowoc	1	1	125	.....	.....	700	70
Marathon	1	1	750	.....	.....	16,000	500
Milwaukee	6	6	2,500	.....	.....	39,900	2,934
Monroe	1	1	140	.....	.....	1,600	60
Oconto	1	1	225	.....	.....	1,200	75
Outagamie	3	3	380	.....	.....	3,000	325
Ozaukee	3	3	1,025	.....	.....	11,500	525
Pierce	1	1	170	.....	.....	500	120
Racine	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,000	120
Shawano	2	2	350	.....	.....	2,600	185
Sheboygan	7	7	1,710	.....	.....	16,550	968
Taylor	2	1	100	h1	60	1,400	90
Washington	10	10	1,961	.....	.....	17,950	1,591
Waukesha	4	4	700	.....	.....	10,700	900
Winnebago	2	2	270	.....	.....	2,000	95

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	870	785	245,781	83	5,970	$4,614,490	187,432
Atlantic	26	23	11,490	3	650	380,650	9,825
Indiana	80	79	31,890	1	200	724,600	25,444
Iowa	65	49	12,973	16	765	127,625	7,885
Kansas	32	23	4,254	7	450	57,250	2,248
Michigan	73	66	21,180	7	315	332,410	15,937
Minnesota	59	44	9,842	15	770	101,700	6,127
Missouri	93	87	25,030	6	520	424,650	21,566
Nebraska	21	17	3,080	4	230	42,000	2,082
New York	48	48	20,680	.....	.....	639,070	17,284
North Illinois	83	79	26,340	4	700	511,675	22,814
Ohio	95	93	33,645	2	110	582,000	23,875
South Illinois	81	76	21,671	5	390	318,900	15,216
Texas	19	14	2,380	5	475	36,300	1,864
West Missouri	33	30	6,810	3	185	153,460	3,975
Wisconsin	62	57	14,516	5	210	182,200	11,290

BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Atlantic	26	23	11,490	3	650	$380,650	9,825
Anne Arundel, Md	1	1	300	.....	.....	10,000	75
Baltimore, Md	11	10	6,000	h1	250	213,500	4,330
Essex, N. J	3	2	1,190	h1	100	39,000	1,890
Albany, N. Y	1	1	700	.....	.....	40,000	500
New York, N. Y	1	.....	.....	h1	300	.....	200
Rensselaer, N. Y	4	4	1,200	.....	.....	25,000	715
Lackawanna, Pa	2	2	600	.....	.....	7,150	490
Lancaster, Pa	1	1	300	.....	.....	10,000	325
Lycoming, Pa	1	1	500	.....	.....	6,000	600
Henrico, Va	1	1	700	.....	.....	30,000	700
Indiana	80	79	31,890	1	200	724,600	25,444
Clay, Ind	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	115
Crawford, Ind	1	1	75	.....	.....	250	75
Dearborn, Ind	2	2	800	.....	.....	11,800	667
Dubois, Ind	4	4	1,650	.....	.....	44,700	925
Floyd, Ind	1	1	450	.....	.....	16,000	420
Franklin, Ind	1	1	500	.....	.....	5,000	350
Gibson, Ind	4	4	790	.....	.....	5,200	335
Hancock, Ind	1	1	500	.....	.....	10,500	200
Knox, Ind	3	3	1,245	.....	.....	22,000	1,047
Marion, Ind	3	3	1,130	.....	.....	30,000	1,260
Perry, Ind	4	4	970	.....	.....	6,650	610
Pike, Ind	1	1	60	.....	.....	600	25
Posey, Ind	6	6	1,410	.....	.....	21,300	875
Ripley, Ind	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,200	139
Spencer, Ind	4	4	950	.....	.....	4,300	453
Vanderburg, Ind	8	8	3,175	.....	.....	54,400	1,535
Warrick, Ind	6	6	1,620	.....	.....	10,300	1,057
Campbell, Ky	2	1	1,000	h1	200	27,000	875
Daviess, Ky	1	1	350	.....	.....	5,000	300
Henderson, Ky	1	1	325	.....	.....	5,000	100
Jefferson, Ky	5	5	3,500	.....	.....	93,600	3,450
McCracken, Ky	1	1	150	.....	.....	3,500	112
Mason, Ky	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,300	75
Brown, Ohio	1	1	350	.....	.....	3,500	200
Butler, Ohio	2	2	700	.....	.....	23,000	330
Hamilton, Ohio	10	10	6,365	.....	.....	217,000	6,944
Miami, Ohio	3	3	1,325	.....	.....	44,000	875
Montgomery, Ohio	1	1	1,500	.....	.....	50,000	2,000
Shelby, Ohio	1	1	200	.....	.....	4,000	95
Iowa	65	49	12,973	16	765	127,625	7,885
Hancock, Ill	3	3	750	.....	.....	10,325	438
Henderson, Ill	1	1	110	.....	.....	1,000	95
Allamakee, Iowa	2	2	400	.....	.....	700	160
Blackhawk, Iowa	1	1	150	.....	.....	2,400	65
Bremer, Iowa	5	4	1,090	sh1	60	10,500	586
Buena Vista, Iowa	2	2	375	.....	.....	4,200	155
Butler, Iowa	1	1	108	.....	.....	900	81
Calhoun, Iowa	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,500	100
Cass, Iowa	3	3	700	.....	.....	8,500	308
Cedar, Iowa	2	2	720	.....	.....	8,700	805
Cerro Gordo, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	40	.....	24
Des Moines, Iowa	7	6	2,230	sh1	50	26,300	1,453
Franklin, Iowa	3	.....	.....	sh3	160	.....	102
Fremont, Iowa	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,000	90
Grundy, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	25	.....	13
Hardin, Iowa	3	3	700	.....	.....	6,400	398
Henry, Iowa	1	1	200	.....	.....	(a)	75
Jasper, Iowa	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	150
Iowa—Continued.							
Keokuk, Iowa	2	2	700	.....	.....	$2,300	111
Lee, Iowa	7	5	1,720	sh2	100	19,500	1,328
Lyon, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	35
Marshall, Iowa	3	1	150	sh2	90	1,200	107
O'Brien, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	40	.....	40
Plymouth, Iowa	3	2	475	sh1	60	3,000	250
Tama, Iowa	1	1	175	.....	.....	2,000	100
Union, Iowa	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,000	185
Van Buren, Iowa	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	45
Washington, Iowa	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	71
Woodbury, Iowa	1	1	120	.....	.....	400	50
Worth, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	35
Clark, Mo	2	2	700	.....	.....	6,000	450
Kansas	32	23	4,254	7	450	57,250	2,248
Arapahoe, Colo	2	1	250	h1	150	18,000	135
Barton, Kan	1	1	144	.....	.....	1,800	95
Douglas, Kan	4	3	500	sh1	80	5,400	325
Geary, Kan	1	1	120	.....	.....	750	70
Harvey, Kan	2	1	120	sh1	45	1,500	95
Leavenworth, Kan	1	1	250	.....	.....	3,000	100
Marshall, Kan	2	2	370	.....	.....	4,900	220
Miami, Kan	1	1	120	.....	.....	1,000	85
Nemaha, Kan	1	1	100	.....	.....	200	39
Osborne, Kan	2	1	100	sh1	45	100	75
Rawlins, Kan	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,000	103
Riley, Kan	1	(b)	125	.....	.....	500	80
Saline, Kan	2	1	200	sh1	40	2,500	115
Sedgwick, Kan	2	1	250	sh1	50	3,000	110
Shawnee, Kan	1	(b)	300	.....	.....	1,500	80
Stafford, Kan	2	1	150	sh1	40	1,500	84
Wabaunsee, Kan	2	2	285	.....	.....	4,100	205
Washington, Kan	1	1	160	.....	.....	1,500	75
Wyandotte, Kan	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,500	100
Pawnee, Neb	2	2	210	.....	.....	1,500	60
Michigan	73	66	21,180	7	315	332,410	15,937
Elkhart, Ind	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	50
Huntington, Ind	2	2	375	.....	.....	2,500	180
Jasper, Ind	2	2	300	.....	.....	1,260	150
Lake, Ind	1	1	140	.....	.....	2,000	53
Laporte, Ind	3	3	1,400	.....	.....	37,900	2,150
Marshall, Ind	3	3	800	.....	.....	11,900	318
Pulaski, Ind	2	2	450	.....	.....	2,900	130
St. Joseph, Ind	5	5	1,480	.....	.....	18,900	1,250
Tippecanoe, Ind	1	1	275	.....	.....	4,000	150
Wabash, Ind	2	2	750	.....	.....	5,000	500
Whitley, Ind	1	1	200	.....	.....	600	100
Berrien, Mich	7	7	1,580	.....	.....	14,050	1,297
Cass, Mich	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	50
Emmet, Mich	3	2	325	ph1	.....	1,400	116
Ingham, Mich	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,800	48
Jackson, Mich	3	2	650	h1	60	4,500	280
Kent, Mich	1	1	600	.....	.....	10,000	250
Lapeer, Mich	1	1	120	.....	.....	500	50
Macomb, Mich	3	3	1,400	.....	.....	19,900	825
Montcalm, Mich	2	1	150	h1	60	1,000	115
Muskegon, Mich	1	1	400	.....	.....	4,500	170
Oakland, Mich	2	1	150	.....	.....	700	295
Ottawa, Mich	5	3	860	sh1, ph1	2	6,500	386
St. Clair, Mich	3	3	900	.....	.....	5,900	1,000
Sanilac, Mich	2	2	180	.....	.....	800	75

a Not reported.

b Owns one-fourth of an edifice.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan—Cont'd.							
Washtenaw, Mich.	7	7	2,620	.....	.....	$36,400	2,189
Wayne, Mich.	8	8	4,475	hl	60	133,500	3,800
Minnesota	59	44	9,842	15	770	101,700	6,127
Anoka, Minn	1	1	150	.....	.....	500	100
Becker, Minn	1	.....	.....	hl	100	.....	50
Benton, Minn.	1	.....	.....	hl	100	.....	37
Carver, Minn	2	1	100	shl	100	800	141
Clay, Minn.	1	1	100	.....	.....	600	19
Faribault, Minn	2	2	425	.....	.....	3,200	185
Hennepin, Minn.	4	4	865	.....	.....	12,400	277
Houston, Minn.	5	5	820	.....	.....	6,500	765
Hubbard, Minn.	2	.....	.....	shl, phl	2	100	53
Lesueur, Minn.	4	4	675	.....	.....	3,300	423
McLeod, Minn.	3	3	800	.....	.....	4,500	495
Martin, Minn.	2	1	120	shl	25	1,200	70
Morrison, Minn.	2	1	80	shl	50	800	56
Olmsted, Minn	1	1	500	.....	.....	4,000	200
Ottertail, Minn.	3	1	100	ph2	.....	1,400	75
Pope, Minn.	2	.....	.....	sh2	95	.....	40
Ramsey, Minn.	1	1	800	.....	.....	25,000	600
Rice, Minn	1	1	350	.....	.....	5,500	264
St. Louis, Minn	1	1	300	.....	.....	8,000	400
Sibley, Minn	1	1	212	.....	.....	1,500	250
Stearns, Minn.	3	2	350	shl	40	3,500	182
Todd, Minn	2	2	250	.....	.....	2,500	175
Traverse, Minn	1	.....	.....	shl	40	.....	10
Wadena, Minn.	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,000	90
Waseca, Minn.	1	1	125	.....	.....	1,200	90
Washington, Minn	2	2	600	.....	.....	4,000	245
Winona, Minn.	1	1	400	.....	.....	3,000	75
Wright, Minn.	2	2	550	.....	.....	3,500	200
Morton, N. D	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,300	300
Richland, N. D.	3	1	200	h2	120	1,000	140
Pierce, Wis.	1	1	170	.....	.....	500	120
Missouri	93	87	25,030	6	520	424,650	21,566
Audrain, Mo.	3	3	450	.....	.....	2,500	161
Callaway, Mo	2	1	450	.....	.....	4,300	95
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	5	5	815	.....	.....	5,100	392
Christian, Mo	1	1	170	.....	.....	700	250
Crawford, Mo	1	1	150	.....	.....	800	35
Franklin, Mo.	11	10	2,705	shl	150	24,600	1,747
Gasconade, Mo	8	8	1,580	.....	.....	15,850	1,151
Jefferson, Mo.	5	5	900	.....	.....	6,100	385
Lawrence, Mo.	2	2	320	.....	.....	650	110
Lincoln, Mo	4	3	550	shl	60	6,250	337
Montgomery, Mo	5	3	330	sh2	100	1,300	115
Osage, Mo.	4	4	485	.....	.....	3,200	225
St. Charles, Mo	8	8	1,880	.....	.....	22,200	1,389
St. Louis, Mo.	24	24	12,065	shl	150	313,700	13,791
Warren, Mo	10	9	2,180	shl	60	17,400	1,383
Nebraska	21	17	3,080	4	230	42,000	2,082
Clay, Neb	1	1	100	.....	.....	1,600	90
Fillmore, Neb.	2	1	200	shl	50	1,200	85
Hamilton, Neb	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,500	80
Jefferson, Neb.	3	2	460	shl	70	4,000	258
Lancaster, Neb.	2	1	160	shl	50	6,600	320
Otoe, Neb.	6	5	900	shl	60	13,300	584
Pawnee, Neb.	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	150
Richardson, Neb.	2	2	400	.....	.....	5,000	135
Saline, Neb.	1	1	160	.....	.....	1,000	120
Seward, Neb	2	2	350	.....	.....	5,800	260
New York	48	48	20,680	.....	.....	639,070	17,284
Cayuga, N. Y.	1	1	300	.....	.....	10,000	130
Chautauqua, N. Y.	3	3	950	.....	.....	7,150	350
Chemung, N. Y.	1	1	400	.....	.....	9,000	600
Erie, N. Y.	24	24	11,016	.....	.....	388,020	8,809
Genesee, N. Y.	1	1	180	.....	.....	4,000	120
Kings, N. Y.	1	1	450	.....	.....	9,000	70
Livingston, N. Y.	1	1	350	.....	.....	7,400	225
Monroe, N. Y.	3	3	2,150	.....	.....	132,000	2,600
Niagara, N. Y.	4	4	1,350	.....	.....	20,500	1,045
Onondaga, N. Y.	1	1	700	.....	.....	16,000	1,000
Steuben, N. Y.	1	1	314	.....	.....	3,000	480
Wyoming, N. Y.	3	3	1,100	.....	.....	10,500	565
Crawford, Pa	2	2	500	.....	.....	4,500	390
Erie, Pa	1	1	620	.....	.....	15,000	700
Potter, Pa	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	200
North Illinois	83	79	26,340	4	700	511,675	22,814
Bureau, Ill.	2	2	550	.....	.....	13,000	400
Champaign, Ill	3	3	625	.....	.....	8,275	605
Cook, Ill.	23	21	9,385	sh2	450	274,500	10,565
North Illinois—Con.							
Dekalb, Ill.	3	2	450	hl	200	$5,700	210
Dupage, Ill	9	9	2,945	.....	.....	28,700	2,285
Henry, Ill	3	3	600	.....	.....	6,200	555
Iroquois, Ill	2	2	420	.....	.....	3,400	185
Kane, Ill.	3	3	950	.....	.....	17,800	625
Kankakee, Ill.	2	2	620	.....	.....	7,000	475
Kendall, Ill	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,000	88
Lake, Ill.	1	1	250	.....	.....	4,000	100
Lasalle, Ill.	2	2	1,000	.....	.....	35,000	820
Livingston, Ill.	1	1	125	.....	.....	500	80
Logan, Ill.	1	1	600	.....	.....	10,000	350
McHenry, Ill	4	3	750	shl	50	8,400	664
McLean, Ill.	1	1	175	.....	.....	6,000	200
Menard, Ill	2	2	650	.....	.....	11,000	185
Ogle, Ill	2	2	350	.....	.....	6,500	170
Stephenson, Ill	4	4	1,600	.....	.....	21,500	1,082
Tazewell, Ill.	2	2	800	.....	.....	18,000	450
Vermilion, Ill.	1	1	200	.....	.....	2,000	120
Will, Ill	9	9	2,555	.....	.....	15,200	2,175
Woodford, Ill.	1	1	350	.....	.....	6,000	250
Lake, Ind.	1	1	240	.....	.....	2,000	175
Ohio	95	93	33,645	2	110	582,000	23,875
Ashland, Ohio	2	2	320	.....	.....	1,150	145
Auglaize, Ohio.	2	2	1,025	.....	.....	14,500	943
Champaign, Ohio	1	1	350	.....	.....	1,400	90
Clark, Ohio	1	1	650	.....	.....	30,000	1,500
Coshocton, Ohio	6	6	1,020	.....	.....	8,300	336
Cuyahoga, Ohio.	12	12	6,580	.....	.....	195,900	4,295
Erie, Ohio	3	3	1,200	.....	.....	11,000	1,138
Hardin, Ohio.	2	2	720	.....	.....	7,500	540
Holmes, Ohio	2	2	570	.....	.....	9,000	435
Huron, Ohio	1	1	175	.....	.....	1,500	125
Licking, Ohio.	1	1	500	.....	.....	6,000	230
Lorain, Ohio	3	3	950	.....	.....	13,000	941
Marion, Ohio	1	1	300	.....	.....	7,000	265
Medina, Ohio	2	1	300	.....	.....	4,000	252
Meigs, Ohio.	2	2	500	.....	.....	3,700	250
Mercer, Ohio.	1	2	390	.....	.....	2,000	230
Monroe, Ohio	11	11	3,074	.....	.....	21,850	1,433
Muskingum, Ohio.	1	1	350	.....	.....	10,000	400
Ottawa, Ohio	4	4	2,000	.....	.....	20,100	1,947
Richland, Ohio.	2	2	950	.....	.....	18,000	758
Ross, Ohio	1	1	450	.....	.....	6,000	350
Scioto, Ohio.	1	2	900	.....	.....	24,500	400
Seneca, Ohio	3	3	1,000	.....	.....	15,000	560
Shelby, Ohio	2	2	550	.....	.....	3,900	275
Stark, Ohio	2	2	1,200	.....	.....	18,000	999
Tuscarawas, Ohio.	13	11	2,945	hl	60	30,300	1,473
Van Wert, Ohio	3	3	650	.....	.....	2,300	330
Washington, Ohio.	2	2	410	.....	.....	5,300	273
Wayne, Ohio.	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,800	200
Wood, Ohio	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,700	60
Allegheny, Pa	4	4	2,850	.....	.....	86,500	2,588
Mason, W. Va	1	1	216	.....	.....	800	54
Wetzel, W. Va.	1	.....	.....	shl	50	.....	60
South Illinois	81	76	21,671	5	390	318,900	15,216
Adams, Ill.	7	7	3,125	.....	.....	90,700	2,689
Christian, Ill	1	1	170	.....	.....	2,000	150
Clay, Ill.	1	1	90	.....	.....	2,500	90
Clinton, Ill.	4	4	875	.....	.....	9,250	475
Douglas, Ill.	2	2	300	.....	.....	1,500	236
Fayette, Ill	2	2	320	.....	.....	2,600	90
Jersey, Ill	2	1	120	shl	60	600	100
Macoupin, Ill.	4	3	1,025	phl	.....	10,000	768
Madison, Ill	9	8	2,150	hl	75	28,800	1,890
Marion, Ill.	2	2	550	.....	.....	9,500	325
Massac, Ill	3	2	460	shl	55	5,000	280
Monroe, Ill	13	13	3,730	.....	.....	44,700	2,315
Montgomery, Ill.	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,200	85
Perry, Ill	2	2	400	.....	.....	7,500	550
Pike, Ill	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	100
St. Clair, Ill.	11	10	2,775	hl	200	32,450	1,855
Shelby, Ill	2	2	500	.....	.....	3,700	140
Washington, Ill	9	9	2,705	.....	.....	36,300	1,628
White, Ill.	1	1	266	.....	.....	2,000	130
Williamson, Ill	1	1	210	.....	.....	650	70
Orleans, La	3	3	1,550	.....	.....	26,450	1,250
Texas	19	14	2,380	5	475	36,300	1,864
Burleson, Tex	1	.....	.....	shl	110	.....	100
Dallas, Tex	1	1	60	.....	.....	2,000	35
Falls, Tex	3	.....	.....	hl, shl, phl	3	320	119
Galveston, Tex	1	1	130	.....	.....	3,500	35
Guadalupe, Tex	2	2	550	.....	.....	3,800	375
Harris, Tex.	4	3	430	shl	45	7,700	475
McLennan, Tex.	3	3	310	.....	.....	2,700	148
Robertson, Tex.	1	1	250	.....	.....	600	62
Tarrant, Tex	1	1	250	.....	.....	12,000	75
Washington, Tex.	2	2	400	.....	.....	4,000	440

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
West Missouri	33	30	6,810	3	185	$153,460	3,975
Los Angeles, Cal.	2	2	250	.....	.....	3,700	160
San Francisco, Cal.	1	1	275	.....	.....	4,500	125
Shasta, Cal	1	1	93	.....	.....	200	30
Buchanan, Mo	1	1	500	.....	.....	30,000	250
Cole, Mo	1	1	300	.....	.....	20,000	300
Cooper, Mo	6	5	1,025	sh1	65	16,500	639
Jackson, Mo	4	3	875	sh1	70	38,600	331
Lafayette, Mo	7	7	1,780	.....	.....	22,200	1,026
Moniteau, Mo	4	4	770	.....	.....	8,200	648
Morgan, Mo	1	1	222	.....	.....	1,500	156
Pettis, Mo	1	1	240	.....	.....	3,500	165
Platte, Mo	2	1	130	sh1	50	3,000	85
Saline, Mo	2	2	350	.....	.....	1,500	60
Wisconsin	62	57	14,516	5	210	182,200	11,290
Columbia, Wis.	3	3	520	.....	.....	4,300	285
Fond du Lac, Wis.	5	5	1,900	.....	.....	34,100	1,079
Grant, Wis	2	2	540	.....	.....	$2,600	470
Green, Wis	3	1	220	sh2	100	1,500	130
Jefferson, Wis	1	1	400	.....	.....	5,000	190
Lafayette, Wis	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	50
Langlade, Wis.	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	400	70
Lincoln, Wis.	2	2	500	.....	.....	6,200	578
Manitowoc, Wis.	1	1	125	.....	.....	700	70
Marathon, Wis	1	1	750	.....	.....	16,000	590
Milwaukee, Wis.	6	6	2,500	.....	.....	39,900	2,934
Monroe, Wis	1	1	140	.....	.....	1,600	60
Oconto, Wis	1	1	225	.....	.....	1,200	75
Outagamie, Wis.	3	3	380	.....	.....	3,000	325
Ozaukee, Wis.	3	3	1,025	.....	.....	11,500	525
Racine, Wis	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,000	120
Shawano, Wis	2	2	350	.....	.....	2,600	185
Sheboygan, Wis.	7	7	1,710	.....	.....	16,550	968
Taylor, Wis	2	1	100	h1	60	1,400	90
Washington, Wis.	10	10	1,961	.....	.....	17,950	1,591
Waukesha, Wis.	4	4	700	.....	.....	10,700	900
Winnebago, Wis.	2	2	270	.....	.....	2,000	95

JEWISH CONGREGATIONS.

JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (ORTHODOX). JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED).

JEWISH CONGREGATIONS.

The first company of Jews in this country came from Brazil in 1654. The first synagogue was established in Mill street, New York city, now known as Broad street. It was called the Shearith Israel (Remnant of Israel), and the society is still in active existence, occupying a building on West Nineteenth street. As according to custom, 10 males above the age of 13 can form a Jewish congregation, it is quite probable that there was Jewish worship before the first synagogue was opened, although it was doubtless conducted with some secrecy, as a petition to the authorities of New Amsterdam in 1685 for the privilege of exercising the rites of the Jewish religion was denied. "No public worship", so ran the reply, "is tolerated by act of assembly but to those that profess faith in Christ". Later some of the Jews in New York removed to Newport, R. I., and there held regular services, securing in 1763 a synagogue, to which the chief contributors were sons of the minister of the congregation, the Rev. Isaac Touro. One of these sons, Abraham Touro, gave $10,000 for the completion of the Bunker Hill monument. Jewish congregations were organized in Savannah, Ga., in 1733; in Lancaster, Pa., in 1776; in Philadelphia in 1780 and 1782, and in Charleston, S. C., in 1791. Of these congregations, those in the south and one of those in Philadelphia used the ritual of the Portuguese Jews, the others that of the German Jews.

The Jews of America have no religious head. Each congregation is autonomous and responsible to its members only. It is said that an effort in New York to bring the orthodox congregations under the care of a chief rabbi is not wholly satisfactory.

The statistics of Jewish congregations are not frequently or periodically gathered, as is the custom of most religious denominations; but twice at least in the last 40 years efforts have been made to ascertain the number of Jewish congregations in the United States, once in 1854 and again in 1880. According to the earlier report there were, in 1854, 97 regularly organized congregations, of which 30 were in the state of New York. The latter count was made under the auspices of the board of delegates of American Israelites and the union of Hebrew congregations, and it required several years to complete the compilation. The results, which have been regarded as quite accurate, indicated the existence of 270 congregations, with 12,546 members, or about 50,000 communicants. The value of the real estate held by the congregations was returned at $4,706,700, with other property aggregating $1,497,878, or a total of $6,204,578, exclusive of burying grounds.

The work of gathering the statistics of the Jewish congregations for the Eleventh Census was committed to Mr. Philip Cowen, of the American Hebrew, who spared no pains to secure full and accurate returns. The tables presented herewith show that there are now 533 congregations of Orthodox and Reformed Jews, with 130,496 communicants. It should be noted that in Jewish congregations the head of a family only is counted. The members of the family are represented by one person. The number given as communicants therefore does not indicate the number of members of a synagogue. Members of families may, on attaining their majority, rent a pew and be counted as a member of a synagogue or temple, but they seldom do so until they have a household of their own. The two branches or schools have together 301 church edifices, with an approximate seating capacity of 139,234. Besides these edifices, 231 halls, etc., are occupied by congregations. These halls have a seating capacity of 28,477. The total value of the synagogue property is $9,754,275, indicating an increase in 10 years of $3,549,697. In the same period the number of communicants advanced from about 50,000 to 130,496. Much of this extraordinary increase is due, of course, to a large immigration.

TABLE I.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	533	301	139,234	231	28,477	$9,754,275	130,496
Alabama	8	5	3,050	3	425	103,500	3,168
Arkansas	5	5	1,450			44,000	744
California	15	12	5,375	3	225	396,000	6,179
Colorado	5	4	1,400	1	50	75,500	1,062
Connecticut	8	3	1,350	5	495	87,000	1,021
District of Columbia	2	2	975			42,000	976
Florida	2	2	318			13,500	147
Georgia	9	7	3,100	2	200	159,000	2,086
Illinois	24	15	8,820	9	1,460	586,500	10,171
Indiana	23	16	4,700	7	860	166,500	3,617
Iowa	6	4	1,160	2	115	58,000	537
Kansas	6	1	260	5	400	12,000	486
Kentucky	7	5	1,025	2	200	17,500	955
Louisiana	13	6	3,450	7	655	275,000	3,374
Maryland	12	9	5,100	3	350	266,500	3,575
Massachusetts	9	6	4,215	3	925	245,500	2,501
Michigan	10	9	4,050	1	150	154,000	3,693
Minnesota	5	3	1,124	2	375	70,000	1,421
Mississippi	6	5	1,750	1	100	64,000	1,370
Missouri	17	8	4,133	8	1,150	241,800	4,450
Montana	1			1	150		140
Nebraska	6	2	600	4	475	20,500	1,062
New Jersey	24	14	4,995	10	925	168,300	4,276
New Mexico	1			1	250		50
New York	179	69	40,172	110	13,015	4,315,200	45,807
North Carolina	4	2	580	2	160	36,500	386
North Dakota	1			1			30
Ohio	34	19	9,810	15	1,945	703,225	8,889
Oregon	3	2	1,200	1	175	96,000	1,165
Pennsylvania	35	28	10,842	7	897	668,750	8,029
Rhode Island	5	2	620	3	700	45,000	910
South Carolina	3	3	850			78,000	800
Tennessee	9	7	4,400	2	175	114,500	1,760
Texas	11	8	2,380	3	475	182,000	1,994
Utah	1	1	750			40,000	100
Vermont	1			1			44
Virginia	11	9	2,550	2	350	87,500	1,187
Washington	1			1	150		150
West Virginia	3	2	650	1	200	9,000	350
Wisconsin	8	6	2,030	2	300	112,000	1,231

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Jewish congregations	200	533	301	139,234	231	28,477	$9,754,275	130,496
Jewish congregations (Orthodox)	125	316	122	46,837	193	24,847	2,802,050	57,597
Jewish congregations (Reformed)	75	217	179	92,397	38	3,630	6,952,225	72,899

JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (ORTHODOX).

There are 2 branches or schools of thought in the Jewish religion, commonly designated the Orthodox and the Reformed. The attempt is here made to tabulate the statistics in accordance with this classification. It is difficult, however, in some cases to know how to draw the lines. Under the above heading those congregations are embraced which adhere to the ancient rites and ceremonies, observing the bible as expounded and expanded by the prophets and rabbis. The Orthodox Jews accept the Schulchan Aruch as authoritative in all its requirements. It is a codification, made by Rabbi Joseph Karo in the middle of the sixteenth century, of the laws and ceremonies expounded by the rabbis of the Talmud and handed down from generation to generation by tradition. It provides for the minutest details of Jewish life, and those who accept it consider it as binding as the law of Moses itself.

TABLE 2.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (ORTHODOX).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	316	122	46,837	193	24,847	$2,802,050	57,597
Alabama	1			1	300		325
California	7	5	2,225	2	225	93,000	2,344
Colorado	4	3	800	1	50	25,500	662
Connecticut	6	1	500	5	495	12,000	926
District of Columbia	1	1	75			2,000	40
Georgia	3	1	200	2	200	8,000	240
Illinois	12	4	2,175	8	1,410	121,500	4,405
Indiana	8	3	650	5	800	6,500	1,299
Iowa	1			1	75		50
Kansas	4	1	260	3	100	12,000	403
Kentucky	2	1	175	1	100	1,500	200
Louisiana	8	2	575	6	655	20,000	629
Maryland	3	3	1,200			43,000	775
Massachusetts	7	4	1,775	3	925	110,500	1,201
Michigan	6	5	2,150	1	150	36,000	2,150
Minnesota	3	1	400	2	375	25,000	750
Missouri	8	2	1,100	5	950	58,000	1,422
Montana	1			1	150		140
Nebraska	4	1	100	3	425	5,500	550
New Jersey	19	10	2,575	9	925	44,300	2,521
New York	152	44	21,245	108	12,915	1,919,500	29,064
North Carolina	1	1	180			6,500	73
North Dakota	1			1			30
Ohio	17	6	2,790	11	1,700	67,000	2,313
Oregon	2	1	350	1	175	16,000	475
Pennsylvania	17	13	2,862	4	372	116,250	2,447
Rhode Island	3	1	200	2	500	20,000	685
Tennessee	4	3	1,450	1	100	8,500	425
Texas	1			1	125		65
Vermont	1			1			44
Virginia	4	3	675	1	200	17,000	493
Washington	1			1	150		150
Wisconsin	4	2	150	2	300	7,000	291

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama:							
Jefferson	1			h1	300		325
California	7	5	2,225	2	225	$93,000	2,344
Alameda	1			h1	150		400
San Francisco	3	3	1,875			82,000	1,650
San Joaquin	1	1	250			10,000	200
Santa Clara	1	1	100			1,000	50
Sonoma	1			h1	75		44
Colorado	4	3	800	1	50	25,500	662
Arapahoe	3	2	500	h1	50	13,500	495
Las Animas	1	1	300			12,000	167
Connecticut	6	1	500	5	495	12,000	926
Hartford	1			h1	150		211
New Haven	3	1	500	h2	175	12,000	525
New London	2			h2	170		190
Dist. of Columbia	1	1	75			2,000	40
Georgia	3	1	200	2	200	8,000	240
Chatham	2	1	200	h1	150	8,000	205
Floyd	1			h1	50		35
Illinois	12	4	2,175	8	1,410	121,500	4,405
Cook	11	4	2,175	h7	1,350	121,500	4,345
Peoria	1			h1	60		60
Indiana	8	3	650	5	800	6,500	1,299
Elkhart	1	1	150			1,000	65
Knox	1			h1	250		69
Indiana—Cont'd.							
Marion	3	1	350	h2	250	$3,000	950
St. Joseph	1			h1	200		40
Vanderburg	2	1	150	h1	100	2,500	175
Iowa:							
Polk	1			h1	75		50
Kansas	4	1	260	3	100	12,000	403
Leavenworth	2	1	260	h1	100	12,000	245
Sedgwick	1			ph1			100
Shawnee	1			ph1			58
Kentucky:							
Jefferson	2	1	175	h1	100	1,500	200
Louisiana	8	2	575	6	655	20,000	629
Iberville	1			h1	110		79
Orleans	7	2	575	h5	545	20,000	550
Maryland:							
Baltimore	3	3	1,200			43,000	775
Massachusetts	7	4	1,775	3	925	110,500	1,201
Berkshire	1			h1	100		26
Suffolk	5	3	1,575	h2	825	108,000	1,000
Worcester	1	1	200			2,500	175
Michigan	6	5	2,150	1	150	36,000	2,150
Bay	2	1	300	h1	150	3,000	350
Grand Traverse	1	1	150			1,000	100
Wayne	3	3	1,700			32,000	1,700
Minnesota	3	1	400	2	375	25,000	750
Hennepin	1			h1	250		200
Ramsey	2	1	400	h1	125	25,000	550

TABLE 2.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (ORTHODOX)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Missouri	8	2	1,100	5	950	$58,000	1,432
Buchanan	1			ph1			190
Jackson	1			h1	300		150
St. Louis	6	2	1,100	h3	650	58,000	1,092
Montana:							
Lewis and Clarke	1			h1	150		140
Nebraska:							
Douglas	4	1	100	h3	425	5,500	550
New Jersey	19	10	2,575	9	925	44,300	2,521
Cumberland	2	2	350			2,500	275
Essex	6	3	600	h3	450	7,800	800
Hudson	2	1	400	h1	125	10,000	250
Middlesex	1	1	225			5,000	125
Monmouth	1	1	400			9,000	200
Morris	1			h1	50		30
Passaic	3	1	300	h1, ph1 2	150	5,000	441
Salem	1	1	300			5,000	175
Union	2			h1, ph1 2	150		225
New York	152	44	21,245	108	12,915	1,919,500	29,064
Chemung	1			h1	150		125
Clinton	1	1	400			2,000	175
Erie	3	1	550	h2	450	20,000	675
Kings	4	4	1,250			45,000	820
Monroe	1			h1	100		125
New York	126	32	17,645	h79, ph15 94	10,740	1,830,000	24,435
Niagara	1			h1	200		150
Oneida	2	1	300	h1	200	2,500	350
Onondaga	5	2	500	h3	575	12,000	1,225
Oswego	1	1	200			1,500	175
Rensselaer	1			h1	200		225
Richmond	1	1	200			5,000	125
St. Lawrence	1			h1	100		69
Ulster	2	1	200	h1	75	1,500	240
Westchester	2			h2	125		150
North Carolina:							
Wayne	1	1	180			6,500	73
North Dakota:							
Ramsey	1			ph1			30
Ohio	17	6	2,790	11	1,700	67,000	2,313
Clark	2			h2	300		175
Cuyahoga	8	3	940	h5	675	13,000	968
Ohio—Continued.							
Franklin	1			h1	50		40
Hamilton	3	2	1,250	h1	500	$49,000	525
Lucas	1	1	600			5,000	500
Muskingum	2			h2	175		105
Oregon:							
Multnomah	2	1	350	h1	175	16,000	475
Pennsylvania	17	13	2,862	4	372	116,250	2,447
Allegheny	1	1	400			15,000	500
Crawford	1			h1	100		75
Dauphin	1	1	200			3,000	100
Lackawanna	3	3	650			16,750	550
Lancaster	1			h1	72		150
Luzerne	3	2	600	h1	100	5,500	213
Philadelphia	4	3	712	h1	100	70,000	616
Schuylkill	1	1	100			2,000	125
Wayne	2	2	200			4,000	118
Rhode Island	3	1	200	2	500	20,000	685
Newport	1	1	200			20,000	35
Providence	2			h2	500		650
Tennessee	4	3	1,450	1	100	8,500	425
Davidson	1	1	200			1,500	100
Hamilton	1			h1	100		100
Haywood	1	1	1,000			5,000	100
Shelby	1	1	250			2,000	125
Texas:							
Washington	1			h1	125		65
Vermont:							
Rutland	1			ph1			44
Virginia	4	3	675	1	200	17,000	493
Alexandria	1	1	75			3,000	100
Henrico	3	2	600	h1	200	14,000	393
Washington:							
Spokane	1			h1	150		150
Wisconsin	4	2	150	2	300	7,000	231
Lacrosse	1	1	50			4,000	60
Milwaukee	3	1	100	h2	300	3,000	231

JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED).

Under this classification are included all Jewish congregations which do not recognize as absolute the authority of the Schulchan Aruch. In some cases the departure from orthodoxy is slight, as in worshiping with the hat off, the mingling of the sexes in the synagogue or temple, and the introduction of the organ and female choir.

TABLE 3.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED).

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members
The United States	217	179	92,397	38	3,630	$6,952,225	72,89
Alabama	7	5	3,050	2	125	103,500	2,84
Arkansas	5	5	1,450			44,000	74
California	8	7	3,150	1		303,000	3,83
Colorado	1	1	600			50,000	40
Connecticut	2	2	850			75,000	69
District of Columbia	1	1	900			40,000	93
Florida	2	2	318			13,500	14
Georgia	6	6	2,900			151,000	1,84
Illinois	12	11	6,645	1	50	465,000	5,76
Indiana	15	13	4,050	2	60	160,000	2,31

TABLE 3.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED)—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa	5	4	1,160	1	40	$58,000	487
Kansas	2	.....	.....	2	300	.....	83
Kentucky	5	4	850	1	100	16,000	755
Louisiana	5	4	2,875	1	.....	255,000	2,745
Maryland	9	6	3,900	3	350	223,500	2,800
Massachusetts	2	2	2,440	.....	.....	135,000	1,300
Michigan	4	4	1,900	.....	.....	118,000	1,543
Minnesota	2	2	724	.....	.....	45,000	674
Mississippi	6	5	1,750	1	100	64,000	1,370
Missouri	9	6	3,033	3	200	183,800	3,018
Nebraska	2	1	500	1	50	15,000	512
New Jersey	5	4	2,420	1	.....	124,000	1,755
New Mexico	1	.....	.....	1	250	.....	50
New York	27	25	18,927	2	160	2,395,700	16,743
North Carolina	3	1	400	2	160	30,000	313
Ohio	17	13	7,020	4	245	636,225	6,575
Oregon	1	1	850	.....	.....	80,000	690
Pennsylvania	18	15	7,980	3	525	752,500	5,582
Rhode Island	2	1	420	1	200	25,000	225
South Carolina	3	3	850	.....	.....	78,000	800
Tennessee	5	4	2,950	1	75	196,000	1,335
Texas	10	8	2,380	2	350	182,000	1,929
Utah	1	1	750	.....	.....	40,000	100
Virginia	7	6	1,875	1	150	70,500	694
West Virginia	3	2	650	1	200	9,000	350
Wisconsin	4	4	1,880	.....	.....	105,000	940

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	7	5	3,050	2	125	$103,500	2,843
Barbour	1	1	250	.....	.....	5,000	125
Dallas	1	1	500	.....	.....	15,000	525
Jefferson	1	1	600	.....	.....	35,000	750
Madison	1	.....	.....	h1	75	.....	50
Marengo	1	.....	.....	h1	50	.....	73
Mobile	1	1	500	.....	.....	13,500	375
Montgomery	1	1	1,200	.....	.....	35,000	945
Arkansas	5	5	1,450	.....	.....	44,000	744
Garland	1	1	100	.....	.....	5,000	75
Jefferson	1	1	150	.....	.....	3,000	100
Ouachita	1	1	250	.....	.....	6,000	60
Phillips	1	1	250	.....	.....	5,000	109
Pulaski	1	1	700	.....	.....	25,000	400
California	8	7	3,150	1	.....	303,000	3,835
Alameda	1	1	400	.....	.....	20,000	350
Los Angeles	1	1	200	.....	.....	40,000	460
Sacramento	1	1	250	.....	.....	10,000	250
San Diego	1	1	250	.....	.....	5,000	150
San Francisco	3	2	1,800	ph1	.....	218,000	2,425
San Joaquin	1	1	250	.....	.....	10,000	200
Colorado:							
Arapahoe	1	1	600	.....	.....	50,000	400
Connecticut	2	2	850	.....	.....	75,000	695
Hartford	1	1	350	.....	.....	50,000	95
New Haven	1	1	500	.....	.....	25,000	600
Dist. of Columbia	1	1	900	.....	.....	40,000	936
Florida	2	2	318	.....	.....	13,500	147
Duval	1	1	168	.....	.....	8,000	107
Escambia	1	1	150	.....	.....	5,500	40
Georgia	6	6	2,900	.....	.....	151,000	1,846
Bibb	1	1	650	.....	.....	25,000	580
Chatham	1	1	450	.....	.....	50,000	300
Fulton	1	1	600	.....	.....	20,000	258
Glynn	1	1	300	.....	.....	13,000	100
Muscogee	1	1	400	.....	.....	20,000	215
Richmond	1	1	500	.....	.....	23,000	393
Illinois	12	11	6,645	1	50	465,000	5,766
Adams	1	1	175	.....	.....	1,500	100
Cook	6	6	5,460	.....	.....	415,000	4,842
Illinois—Continued.							
McLean	1	1	260	.....	.....	$15,000	120
Montgomery	1	.....	.....	h1	50	.....	24
Peoria	1	1	300	.....	.....	20,000	230
Rock Island	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,500	275
Sangamon	1	1	250	.....	.....	10,000	175
Indiana	15	13	4,050	2	60	160,000	2,318
Allen	2	2	950	.....	.....	27,500	300
Jefferson	1	1	400	.....	.....	3,000	260
Knox	1	1	150	.....	.....	5,000	75
Laporte	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	21
Marion	3	3	800	.....	.....	21,500	677
Miami	1	.....	.....	h1	60	.....	50
Noble	1	1	200	.....	.....	10,000	65
Posey	1	1	250	.....	.....	3,000	60
Tippecanoe	1	1	300	.....	.....	10,000	107
Vanderburg	1	1	500	.....	.....	30,000	490
Vigo	1	1	200	.....	.....	45,000	78
Wabash	1	1	300	.....	.....	5,000	225
Iowa	5	4	1,160	1	40	58,000	487
Lee	1	1	400	.....	.....	15,000	60
Muscatine	1	.....	.....	h1	40	.....	12
Polk	2	2	600	.....	.....	38,000	365
Scott	1	1	160	.....	.....	5,000	50
Kansas	2	.....	.....	2	300	.....	83
Atchison	1	.....	.....	h1	300	.....	62
Saline	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	21
Kentucky	5	4	850	1	100	16,000	755
Daviess	1	1	200	.....	.....	5,000	125
Henderson	1	1	300	.....	.....	5,000	90
Jefferson	2	1	175	h1	100	3,000	315
McCracken	1	1	175	.....	.....	3,000	225
Louisiana	5	4	2,875	1	.....	255,000	2,745
Caddo	1	1	400	.....	.....	35,000	375
East Baton Rouge	1	1	175	.....	.....	5,000	150
Orleans	2	2	2,300	.....	.....	215,000	2,200
St. Landry	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	20
Maryland	9	6	3,900	3	350	223,500	2,800
Allegany	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,500	75
Baltimore	8	5	3,700	h3	350	220,000	2,725
Massachusetts:							
Suffolk	2	2	2,440	.....	.....	135,000	1,300

TABLE 3.—JEWISH CONGREGATIONS (REFORMED)—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Michigan	4	4	1,900	.....	.....	$118,000	1,543
Bay	1	1	300	.....	.....	3,000	250
Kalamazoo	1	1	200	.....	.....	15,000	143
Kent	1	1	400	.....	.....	25,000	150
Wayne	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	75,000	1,000
Minnesota	2	2	724	.....	.....	45,000	674
Hennepin	1	1	324	.....	.....	20,000	274
Ramsey	1	1	400	.....	.....	25,000	400
Mississippi	6	5	1,750	1	100	64,000	1,370
Adams	1	1	400	.....	.....	20,000	255
Claiborne	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	65
Lauderdale	1	1	350	.....	.....	15,000	175
Madison	1	1	150	.....	.....	1,500	75
Warren	1	1	600	.....	.....	20,000	450
Washington	1	1	250	.....	.....	7,500	350
Missouri	9	6	3,033	3	290	183,800	3,018
Buchanan	1	1	350	.....	.....	12,000	300
Cole	1	1	83	.....	.....	1,800	33
Jackson	2	1	760	h1	200	50,000	675
Livingston	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	80
St. Louis	3	3	1,900	.....	.....	120,000	1,930
Nebraska	2	1	500	1	50	15,000	512
Douglas	1	1	500	.....	.....	15,000	485
Lancaster	1	.....	.....	h1	50	.....	27
New Jersey	5	4	2,420	1	.....	124,000	1,755
Atlantic	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	65
Essex	2	2	1,920	.....	.....	110,000	1,370
Hudson	1	1	250	.....	.....	12,000	170
Mercer	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,000	150
New Mexico:							
San Miguel	1	.....	.....	sh1	250	.....	50
New York	27	25	18,927	2	100	2,395,700	16,743
Albany	1	1	1,200	.....	.....	150,000	1,000
Chemung	1	1	400	.....	.....	10,000	250
Dutchess	1	1	312	.....	.....	1[illegible],000	120
Erie	1	1	600	.....	.....	30,000	350
Kings	4	4	2,250	.....	.....	182,000	1,825
Monroe	2	2	875	.....	.....	40,000	786
Montgomery	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	100
New York	9	9	11,590	.....	.....	1,910,000	10,650
Onondaga	1	1	500	.....	.....	15,000	350
Orange	1	1	209	.....	.....	12,000	150
Queens	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	300
Rensselaer	1	1	300	.....	.....	20,000	400
Schenectady	1	1	150	.....	.....	700	90
Ulster	1	1	400	.....	.....	12,000	300
Westchester	1	1	150	.....	.....	2,000	72
North Carolina	3	1	400	2	160	30,000	313
Iredell	1	.....	.....	h1	80	.....	40
New Hanover	1	1	400	.....	.....	30,000	250
Wake	1	.....	.....	h1	80	.....	23
Ohio	17	13	7,020	4	245	636,225	6,576
Belmont	1	.....	.....	h1	35	.....	35
Butler	1	1	200	.....	.....	10,000	70
Cuyahoga	3	2	1,900	h1	100	95,000	1,943
Franklin	1	1	500	.....	.....	25,000	350
Hamilton	3	3	3,000	.....	.....	435,000	3,200
Lucas	1	1	300	.....	.....	25,000	200
Mahoning	1	1	200	.....	.....	7,500	150
Miami	1	.....	.....	h1	50	.....	24
Montgomery	2	2	600	.....	.....	$28,225	374
Muskingum	1	.....	.....	h1	60	.....	40
Scioto	1	1	120	.....	.....	3,500	61
Summit	1	1	200	.....	.....	7,000	127
Oregon:							
Multnomah	1	1	850	.....	.....	80,000	690
Pennsylvania	18	15	7,980	3	525	552,500	5,582
Allegheny	2	1	800	h1	100	50,000	750
Berks	1	1	300	.....	.....	5,000	75
Blair	1	.....	.....	h1	300	.....	70
Crawford	1	1	250	.....	.....	10,000	66
Erie	1	1	300	.....	.....	15,000	122
Lackawanna	1	1	300	.....	.....	15,000	225
Lancaster	1	1	200	.....	.....	10,000	100
Luzerne	1	1	330	.....	.....	17,500	300
Lycoming	1	1	300	.....	.....	15,000	35
McKean	1	1	300	.....	.....	5,000	95
Montour	1	1	250	.....	.....	5,000	88
Philadelphia	5	5	4,650	.....	.....	405,000	3,000
York	1	.....	.....	h1	125	.....	50
Rhode Island:							
Providence	2	1	420	h1	200	25,000	225
South Carolina:							
Charleston	3	3	850	.....	.....	78,000	800
Tennessee	5	4	2,950	1	75	106,000	1,355
Davidson	1	1	800	.....	.....	35,000	190
Hamilton	1	1	250	.....	.....	6,000	200
Haywood	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	5,000	100
Knox	1	.....	.....	h1	75	.....	65
Shelby	1	1	900	.....	.....	60,000	780
Texas	10	8	2,380	2	350	182,000	1,929
Bexar	1	1	350	.....	.....	40,000	200
Cooke	1	1	130	.....	.....	4,500	106
Dallas	1	1	300	.....	.....	25,000	200
Galveston	1	1	600	.....	.....	30,000	650
Harris	1	1	300	.....	.....	30,000	250
Harrison	1	.....	.....	h1	250	.....	129
Johnson	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	23
McLennan	1	1	250	.....	.....	35,000	175
Smith	1	1	250	.....	.....	2,500	125
Travis	1	1	200	.....	.....	15,000	75
Utah:							
Salt Lake	1	1	750	.....	.....	40,000	160
Virginia	7	6	1,875	1	150	70,500	694
Albemarle	1	1	100	.....	.....	10,000	75
Alexandria	1	1	75	.....	.....	3,000	106
Campbell	1	.....	.....	h1	150	.....	75
Dinwiddie	1	1	300	.....	.....	15,000	115
Henrico	1	1	1,000	.....	.....	25,000	100
Norfolk	1	1	250	.....	.....	15,000	150
Rockingham	1	1	150	.....	.....	2,500	75
West Virginia	3	2	650	1	200	9,000	85
Cabell	1	1	500	.....	.....	6,000	100
Kanawha	1	1	150	.....	.....	3,000	100
Ohio	1	.....	.....	h1	200	.....	135
Wisconsin	4	4	1,880	.....	.....	105,000	940
Dane	1	1	200	.....	.....	10,000	100
Milwaukee	2	2	1,500	.....	.....	90,000	730
Outagamie	1	1	180	.....	.....	5,000	90

LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.
REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints is of American origin. It was founded in 1830, by Joseph Smith, its first prophet. He was born in Sharon, Vt., in 1805, removing to Palmyra, N. Y., 10 years later. Between the ages of 14 and 15 he began earnestly to inquire how he could with certainty save his soul, and how he might ascertain which one of the many denominations was the true church of Christ. While thus seeking he had a vision of a great light, and two "glorious personages" appeared and informed him that his sins were forgiven, and instructed him in the doctrine of the one true religion, which was not, he was told, represented by any of the existing churches. Another vision was granted him in 1823, when an "angel of the Lord" appeared and told him that the preparatory work for the second coming of Christ was soon to begin and that he was to be chosen to bring about some of the purposes of the coming dispensation. The vision was frequently renewed. By the directions received in one of them he was enabled to obtain the sacred records, which have since been known as the "Book of Mormon". These records were received, it is stated, in 1827. They were "engraved on plates which had the appearance of gold", and these plates were "filled on both sides" with words in reformed Egyptian characters. Having become the subject of persecution on account of the visions, he fled to Pennsylvania, and translated, "by the gift and power of God", the records which had been miraculously delivered to him. The Book of Mormon claims to give a history of ancient America from a settlement by a colony who came from the tower of Babel at the confusion of tongues.

An angel appeared in 1829, it is stated, to Joseph Smith and Oliver Cowdery and ordained them as priests of the order of Aaron, and directed them to baptize each other. In 1830 a church was organized at Fayette, Seneca county, N. Y. The new gospel was preached, miracles were announced as an attestation of the new faith, and missionaries were sent out, among whom Brigham Young, Sidney Rigdon, and the Pratt brothers (Parley and Orson) were prominent. Churches were established in several states. In 1831 the headquarters of the denomination were removed west to Kirtland, Ohio, and a colony was formed in Jackson county, Missouri. After having been driven out of Missouri a settlement was made at Nauvoo, Ill., where a large temple was erected, and where the headquarters of the church were fixed. In 1843 Joseph Smith announced a revelation in favor of the celestial order of marriage, including polygamy. In disturbances which subsequently arose he was shot and killed by a mob June 27, 1844, at Carthage, Ill., and Brigham Young became his successor as prophet. In 1846 and 1847 there was a general migration from Illinois to Salt Lake, the present headquarters of the church.

There are two divisions, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

TABLE 1.—LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	856	588	122,892	432	43,680	$1,651,791	166,125
Alabama	14	2	300	12	325	450	592
Arizona	27	16	4,815	12	3,000	26,400	6,500
Arkansas	1	.....	.....	1	50	.....	60
California	28	7	1,700	21	1,605	14,460	1,396
Colorado	8	4	1,580	4	150	9,200	1,762
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Florida	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	257
Georgia	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	175
Idaho	69	48	11,682	26	3,300	45,560	14,972
Illinois	52	15	3,500	25	1,500	19,200	1,909
Indiana	14	2	900	11	1,100	1,800	380
Indian territory	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Iowa	50	27	6,785	22	1,900	44,985	5,503
Kansas	26	4	800	14	955	3,300	1,106
Kentucky	2	1	200	1	.....	1,500	249
Maine	14	2	475	11	460	1,800	442
Maryland	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	75
Massachusetts	8	5	2,050	3	200	11,500	457
Michigan	33	6	1,750	21	3,125	4,925	1,540
Minnesota	4	.....	.....	4	185	.....	224
Mississippi	3	1	100	1	.....	150	197
Missouri	42	18	5,000	23	985	58,650	3,189
Montana	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,500	122
Nebraska	20	7	1,060	8	275	7,500	1,058
Nevada	9	.....	.....	9	480	.....	525

TABLE 1.—LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New Jersey	1			1			21
New Mexico	5	2	300	3	350	$1,430	456
New York	4			3	255		158
North Carolina	1			1			108
Ohio	18	6	3,050	12	225	43,000	678
Oregon	3			3			95
Pennsylvania	14	1	300	10	450	1,000	417
Rhode Island	3	1	150	2	400	800	233
South Carolina	1			1			203
South Dakota	4			4	145		88
Tennessee	5	3	275	2		325	198
Texas	12	6	1,025	6	180	1,900	437
Utah	307	192	72,525	117	20,865	736,916	118,201
Virginia	2			1			171
Washington	1			1	100		34
West Virginia	12	1	300	9	475	1,400	406
Wisconsin	7	3	320	4	160	1,200	341
Wyoming	8	6	1,550	2	500	11,700	1,336

SUMMARY BY BRANCHES.

BRANCHES.	Ministers.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
All Latter-day Saints	2,043	856	388	122,892	432	43,680	$1,051,791	166,125
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	543	425	266	92,102	178	28,310	825,506	144,352
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	1,500	431	122	30,790	254	15,370	226,285	21,773

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

Those who migrated to Salt Lake devised a system for active propagation of the doctrines of the Book of Mormon and subsequent revelations, and their numbers increased steadily. The "celestial law of marriage" was openly practiced after 1852, when it was promulgated. After the death of Brigham Young, August, 1877, John Taylor succeeded as president of the church. In 1890, Wilford Woodruff, the successor of John Taylor as "seer, revelator, and first president", announced a revelation prohibiting the contracting of further polygamous marriages.

The chief points of the doctrinal belief of the Latter-day Saints, as stated by President Wilford Woodruff, are in substance: God exists as a trinity of Father, Son, and Holy Ghost; men are to be punished for actual sins, and not for the transgression of Adam; salvation is for all men, through the atonement of Christ, by obedience to the laws and ordinances of the gospel; these ordinances are faith, repentance, baptism by immersion for the remission of sins, and the laying on of hands for the gift of the Holy Ghost; men are called of God to the ministry by prophecy and the laying on of hands by those in authority; there is the gift of tongues, prophecy, revelation, visions, healing, and interpretation of tongues; the bible is the word of God so far as it is translated correctly, also the Book of Mormon; God has revealed much and has much yet to reveal; there is to be a literal gathering of Israel and the restoration of the 10 tribes; Zion is to be built on this continent; Christ will reign personally upon the earth, which is to be renewed.

The organization of the church includes features of both the Jewish and christian systems. There are two orders of the priesthood, the Melchizedek, or higher, and the Aaronic, or lesser. The first embraces apostles, patriarchs, high priests, seventies, and elders, and has charge over all the spiritual interests of the church, preaching, baptizing, laying on hands for confirmation and ordination, healing, blessing, administering the Lord's Supper, and officiating in all the ordinances. The Aaronic priesthood, including bishops, priests, teachers, and deacons, administers, under the direction of the Melchizedek priesthood, the outward ordinances and temporal affairs. In organization for church government the place of the ordinary parish is taken by the ward. Each ward has its meetinghouse and bishop and 2 counselors. A number of wards constitute a stake of Zion. At the head of each stake, or district, is a president and 2 counselors, who are high priests, and a council of 12 high priests, who sit as a court in church matters. There is a general conference, which meets in April and October of each year, for the management of the general affairs of the church. The missionaries and preachers are organized into seventies. Each seventy has 7 presidents, and is under the direction of the 12 apostles. The highest officers are those of the first presidency, which has supreme authority, and are elected by the whole church.

The chief strength of the church is in Utah, but it has organizations in 22 states and territories. There are in all 425 organizations, 266 church edifices, church property valued at $825,506, and 144,352 communicants.

TABLE 2.—CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	425	266	92,102	178	28,310	$825,506	144,352
Alabama	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	166
Arizona	27	16	4,815	12	3,000	26,400	6,500
Colorado	3	3	1,380	.....	.....	7,200	1,640
Georgia	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	175
Idaho	62	48	11,682	20	2,880	45,560	14,816
Indiana	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14
Kansas	1	.....	.....	1	100	.....	34
Kentucky	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	199
Maryland	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	58
Mississippi	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	123
Nevada	5	.....	.....	5	480	.....	417
New Mexico	5	2	300	3	350	1,430	453
New York	2	.....	.....	2	75	.....	56
North Carolina	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	108
Pennsylvania	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	44
South Carolina	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	203
Tennessee	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	134
Utah	293	191	72,375	114	20,865	733,216	117,640
Virginia	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	137
West Virginia	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	81
Wisconsin	1	.....	.....	1	60	.....	32
Wyoming	8	6	1,550	2	500	11,700	1,322

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama (a)	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	166
Arizona	27	16	4,815	12	3,000	$26,400	6,500
Apache	13	9	2,275	h1/sh4/5	1,000	12,550	2,648
Cochise	1	1	600	.....	.....	1,000	220
Graham	8	6	1,940	sh1/ph1/2	175	8,050	1,847
Maricopa	5	.....	.....	h3/sh1/ph1/5	1,825	4,800	1,785
Colorado	3	3	1,380	.....	.....	7,200	1,640
Conejos	2	2	1,100	.....	.....	5,700	1,465
La Plata	1	1	280	.....	.....	1,500	175
Georgia (a)	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	175
Idaho	62	48	11,682	20	2,880	45,560	14,816
Bear Lake	14	9	2,450	sh3/ph2/5	400	8,900	3,003
Bingham	29	24	6,210	sh5/ph1/6	950	19,720	6,079
Cassia	6	4	622	sh3	700	740	1,377
Oneida	13	11	2,400	h4/sh2/6	830	16,200	4,357
Indiana:							
Greene	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	14
Kansas:							
Stafford	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	34
Kentucky (a)	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	199
Maryland (a)	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	58
Mississippi (a)	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	123
Nevada:							
Lincoln	5	.....	.....	sh4/ph1/5	480	.....	417
New Mexico	5	2	300	3	350	1,430	453
New Mexico	3	1	150	sh1/ph1/2	200	1,000	199
New Mexico—Cont'd.							
Socorro	1	1	150	.....	.....	$130	138
Valencia	1	.....	.....	sh1	150	300	116
New York	2	.....	.....	2	75	.....	56
Kings	1	.....	.....	h1	75	.....	25
Queens	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	31
North Carolina (a)	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	108
Pennsylvania	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	44
Allegheny	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	31
Fayette	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	6
Franklin	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	7
South Carolina (a)	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	203
Tennessee (a)	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	134
Utah	293	191	72,375	114	20,865	733,216	117,640
Beaver	6	5	1,395	ph1	.....	25,100	1,342
Boxelder	17	8	2,550	h3/sh8/11	1,470	24,000	4,776
Cache	23	21	7,920	sh2	300	87,000	6,962
Davis	10	9	4,700	sh1	100	36,500	4,686
Emery	11	3	525	h6/sh2/8	2,375	13,475	2,243
Garfield	6	6	1,450	.....	.....	10,900	1,460
Iron	5	5	1,950	.....	.....	17,700	2,251
Juab	6	5	1,800	sh1	65	19,661	3,190
Kane	8	1	300	sh6/ph1/7	885	1,400	2,161
Millard	8	3	1,325	h2/sh3/5	1,350	11,000	2,815
Morgan	9	3	950	sh6/ph1/7	780	3,200	1,479
Piute	8	4	850	sh5	810	3,800	1,609
Rich	5	3	610	sh1/ph1/2	150	5,350	1,118
Salt Lake	43	38	13,015	h4/sh3/7	2,185	222,694	23,428
San Juan	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	180
Sanpete	16	14	7,760	sh2	500	56,980	12,724
Sevier	13	7	2,300	h1/sh5/6	1,230	16,715	3,943
Summit	13	8	4,550	h2/sh1/3	350	20,250	2,383
Tooele	7	6	1,575	ph1	.....	13,266	1,974
Uinta	6	1	500	sh5	1,047	800	1,588
Utah	27	18	7,050	h1/sh13/14	3,038	69,450	19,240

a County location not shown.

TABLE 2.—CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Utah—Continued.							
Wasatch	5	4	2,600	sh2	300	$7,200	3,057
Washington	19	8	1,650	h2, sh9, ph1	1,925	4,150	2,680
Weber	21	10	4,800	sh12	2,005	61,125	10,351
Virginia	1			ph1			137
West Virginia	2			2			81
Marion	1			ph1			12
West Virginia—Con.							
County location not shown	1			ph1			69
Wisconsin:							
Jackson	1			sh1	60		32
Wyoming	8	6	1,550	2	500	$11,700	1,322
Sweetwater	1	1	200			1,600	64
Uinta	7	5	1,350	sh1, ph1 2	500	10,100	1,258

SUMMARY BY STAKES AND MISSIONS.

STAKES AND MISSIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	425	266	92,102	178	28,310	$825,506	144,352
Stakes:							
Bannock	20	18	4,420	1		9,720	4,354
Bear Lake	25	15	3,660	10	1,350	17,350	4,991
Beaver	6	5	1,395	1		25,100	1,342
Boxelder	14	6	1,750	9	1,345	20,750	3,993
Cache	23	21	7,920	2	300	87,600	6,962
Cassia	6	4	622	3	700	740	1,377
Davis	10	9	4,700	1	100	36,500	4,686
Emery	9	1	125	8	2,375	11,475	1,968
Juab	6	5	1,800	1	65	19,661	3,190
Kanab	8	1	300	7	885	1,400	2,161
Malad	9	9	2,050	3	225	7,850	2,317
Maricopa	5			5	1,825	4,800	1,755
Millard	8	3	1,325	5	1,350	11,000	2,815
Morgan	9	3	950	7	780	3,200	1,479
Oneida	15	10	2,940	9	1,380	21,600	4,445
Panguitch	8	8	1,750			11,750	1,786
Parowan	5	5	1,950			17,700	2,251
St. George	24	8	1,650	17	2,405	4,150	3,097
St. Johns	7	4	625	4	950	1,980	1,424
St. Joseph	9	7	2,540	2	175	9,050	2,067
Salt Lake	43	38	13,015	7	2,185	222,694	23,428
San Juan	7	5	1,080	2	200	6,000	829
San Luis	2	2	1,100			5,700	1,465
Sanpete	16	14	7,760	2	500	56,980	12,724
Sevier	19	9	2,850	11	2,040	19,665	5,226
Snowflake	8	6	1,800	2	200	11,000	1,478
Summit	15	10	5,200	3	350	28,350	2,616
Tooele	7	6	1,575	1		13,266	1,974
Uinta	6	1	500	5	1,047	800	1,588
Utah	27	18	7,050	14	3,038	69,450	19,240
Wasatch	6	5	2,900	2	300	7,700	3,379
Weber	21	10	4,800	12	2,005	61,125	10,351
Missions:							
Northern states	10			10	235		192
Southern states	12			12			1,372

BY MISSIONS.

MISSIONS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Northern states	10			10	235		192
Indiana:							
Greene	1			ph1			14
Kansas:							
Stafford	1			h1	100		34
New York	2			2	75		56
Kings	1			h1	75		25
Queens	1			ph1			31
Pennsylvania	4			4			44
Allegheny	2			ph2			31
Fayette	1			ph1			6
Franklin	1			ph1			7
West Virginia:							
Marion	1			ph1			12
Wisconsin:							
Jackson	1			sh1	60		32

TABLE 2.—CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY MISSIONS—Continued.

MISSIONS AND STAKES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Southern states	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1,372
North Alabama	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	110
South Alabama	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	56
Georgia	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	175
Kentucky	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	199
Maryland	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	58
Mississippi	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	123
North Carolina	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	108
South Carolina	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	203
East Tennessee	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	70
Middle Tennessee	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	64
Virginia	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	137
West Virginia	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	69

BY STAKES.

Bannock: Bingham, Idaho	20	18	4,420	ph1	.....	$9,720	4,354
Bear Lake	25	15	3,660	10	1,350	17,350	4,991
Bear Lake, Idaho	14	9	2,450	sh3, ph2	5	400	8,900	3,003
Bingham, Idaho	1	.....	.....	h1		300	.....	183
Rich, Utah	5	3	610	sh1/2, ph1	2	150	5,350	1,118
Uinta, Wyo	5	3	600	sh1/2, ph1	2	500	3,100	767
Beaver: Beaver, Utah	6	5	1,395	ph1	.....	25,100	1,342
Boxelder: Boxelder, Utah	14	6	1,750	h3/4, sh6	9	1,345	20,750	3,993
Cache: Cache, Utah	23	21	7,920	sh2	300	87,000	6,962
Cassia: Cassia, Idaho	6	4	622	sh3	700	740	1,377
Davis: Davis, Utah	10	9	4,700	sh1	100	36,500	4,686
Emery: Emery, Utah	9	1	125	h6/7, sh2	8	2,375	11,475	1,968
Juab: Juab, Utah	6	5	1,800	sh1	65	19,661	3,190
Kanab: Kane, Utah	8	1	300	sh6/7, ph1	7	885	1,400	2,161
Malad	9	9	2,050	3	225	7,850	2,317
Oneida, Idaho	6	7	1,250	sh1	100	4,600	1,534
Boxelder, Utah	3	2	800	sh2	125	3,250	783
Maricopa: Maricopa, Ariz	5	.....	.....	h3, sh1, ph1	5	1,825	4,800	1,785
Millard: Millard, Utah	8	3	1,325	h2/3, sh3	5	1,350	11,000	2,815
Morgan: Morgan, Utah	9	3	950	sh6/7, ph1	7	780	3,200	1,479
Oneida	15	10	2,940	9	1,380	21,600	4,445
Bingham, Idaho	8	6	1,790	h4	650	10,000	1,622
Oneida, Idaho	7	4	1,150	h2/3, sh3	5	730	11,600	2,823
Panguitch	8	8	1,750	.....	.....	11,750	1,786
Garfield, Utah	6	6	1,450	.....	.....	10,900	1,460
Piute, Utah	2	2	300	.....	.....	850	326
Parowan: Iron, Utah		5	1,950	.....	.....	17,700	2,251
St. George	24	8	1,650	17	2,405	$4,150	3,007
Lincoln, Nev	5	.....	.....	h4, ph1	5	480	.....	417
Washington, Utah	19	8	1,650	h2, sh9, ph1	12	1,925	4,150	2,680
St. Johns	7	4	625	4		950	1,980	1,424
Apache, Ariz	5	3	475	h3		800	1,550	1,170
Socorro, N. M	1	1	150	.....	.....	530	138
Valencia, N. M	1	.....	.....	sh1		150	300	116
St. Joseph	9	7	2,540	2	175	9,650	2,967
Cochise, Ariz	1	1	600	.....	.....	1,000	220
Graham, Ariz	8	6	1,940	sh1/2, ph1	3	175	8,050	1,847
Salt Lake: Salt Lake, Utah	43	38	13,015	h1/2, sh3	7	2,185	222,694	23,428
San Juan	7	5	1,080	2		200	6,000	829
La Plata, Colo	1	1	280	.....	.....	1,500	175
New Mexico, N. M	3	1	150	sh1/2, ph1	2	200	1,000	199
Emery, Utah	2	2	400	.....	.....	2,000	275
San Juan, Utah	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	180
San Luis: Conejos, Colo	2	2	1,100	.....	.....	5,700	1,465
Sanpete: Sanpete, Utah	16	14	7,760	sh2	500	56,980	12,724
Sevier	15	9	2,850	11	2,040	19,665	5,226
Piute, Utah	6	2	550	sh5	810	2,950	1,283
Sevier, Utah	13	7	2,300	h1/2, sh5	6	1,230	16,715	3,943
Snowflake: Apache, Ariz	8	6	1,800	h1/2, sh1	2	200	11,000	1,478
Summit	15	10	5,200	3	350	28,350	2,616
Summit, Utah	12	7	4,250	h2/3, sh1	3	350	19,750	2,061
Sweetwater, Wyo	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,600	64
Uinta, Wyo	2	2	750	.....	.....	7,000	491
Tooele: Tooele, Utah	7	6	1,575	ph1	.....	13,266	1,974
Uinta: Uinta, Utah	6	1	500	sh5	1,047	800	1,588
Utah: Utah, Utah	27	18	7,050	h1/2, sh13	14	3,038	69,450	19,240
Wasatch	6	5	2,900	2	300	7,700	3,379
Summit, Utah	1	1	300	.....	.....	500	322
Wasatch, Utah	5	4	2,600	sh2	300	7,200	3,057
Weber: Weber, Utah	21	10	4,800	sh12	2,005	61,125	10,351

REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

Like the Mormons of Utah, the members of this organization, sometimes called Nonpolygamous Mormons, trace their origin back to the movement begun by Joseph Smith in 1830. They claim to represent this movement and to be true to the principles and doctrines proclaimed by him, and insist that those who followed Brigham Young were led away from the truth into error. They deny that the revelation concerning polygamy, which was communicated to the church in Salt Lake in 1852 by Brigham Young was genuine, and declare that the true successor to Joseph Smith in the presidency of the church was not Brigham Young, but Joseph Smith's eldest son, Joseph. It is said that none of the members of the family of the first prophet have united with the Utah branch, but all have become members of the Reorganized Church.

The first conference was held in 1852, and it was then that the leadership of Brigham Young, James J. Strang, Sidney Rigdon, and others was disowned and the society organized. Its headquarters are at Lamoni, Iowa, where it has a large publishing house.

The Reorganized Church accepts 3 books as of divine origin: first, the bible; second, the Book of Mormon; third, the Book of Covenants. The latter consists of the revelations given to the church in the present century as a guide in church government. The Book of Mormon is accepted as a history of the ancient inhabitants of America and the revelation given them by God, beginning at a period 2,000 years before Christ and continuing until 400 years after Christ. In doctrine they adhere to the trinity, to the atonement by Jesus Christ, to the resurrection of the dead, to the second coming of Christ, and to the eternal judgment, believing that each individual will receive reward or punishment in strict measure according to the good or evil deeds done in life. They hold that men are to be saved by faith in God and Christ, by forsaking sin, by immersion for the remission of sin, and by the laying on of hands. They believe that revelations of God are still given by the Holy Spirit for the guidance of the church, and that the gifts, blessings, and powers of the Holy Spirit in bible times are continual. Their order of church government is such as they find authority for in the New Testament and such as they understand that the apostolic church observed. It includes the presidency, consisting, when full, of 3 persons, which has jurisdiction over the whole church as its chief presiding authority; 12 apostles, whose special duty is to take charge of all missionary work abroad; one or more quorums of 70, who are set apart from the body of elders and assist the apostles; high priests who have charge over states and districts; priests or pastors, teachers and deacons, and bishops, of whom 3 are set at the head of the business affairs of the church. Other bishops and agents assist in collecting the tithes. As to marriage, they believe that it is ordained of God, and that there should be but one companion for man or woman in wedlock until the contract is broken by death or transgression. They characterize the doctrine of polygamy, or plural wives, as an abomination.

The Reorganized Church is represented in 36 states and 3 territories, including that of Utah. It returns 21,773 members, of whom 5,303 are in Iowa. The next largest number, 3,189, is in Missouri; Illinois has 1,909, Michigan 1,540, and California 1,396. There are 431 organizations, with only 122 church edifices. Meetings are also held in 254 halls, schoolhouses, etc. The value of the church property is $226,285. It appears that 247 of the organizations are connected with districts, of which there are 34, and that 184 are not so connected.

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
The United States	431	122	30,790	254	15,370	$226,285	21,773
Alabama	12	2	300	10	325	350	426
Arkansas	1			1	50		60
California	28	7	1,700	21	1,605	14,400	1,396
Colorado	5	1	200	4	150	2,000	122
Connecticut							8
Florida	9			9			257
Idaho	7			6	510		156
Illinois	52	15	3,500	25	1,300	19,200	1,909
Indiana	13	2	900	10	1,100	1,800	366
Indian territory	2						46
Iowa	59	27	6,785	32	1,990	44,985	5,303
Kansas	25	4	800	13	855	3,300	1,072
Kentucky	1	1	200			1,500	59
Maine	14	2	475	11	460	1,800	442
Maryland							17
Massachusetts	8	5	2,050	3	200	11,500	457
Michigan	33	6	1,750	21	3,125	4,325	1,540
Minnesota	4			4	185		224
Mississippi	2	1	100			150	74
Missouri	42	18	5,000	23	985	58,650	3,189
Montana	2	2	400			1,500	122
Nebraska	20	7	1,060	8	275	7,500	1,058
Nevada	4			4			108
New Jersey	1			1			21
New Mexico							3

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
New York	2			1	180		102
Ohio	18	6	3,050	12	225	$43,000	678
Oregon	3			3			95
Pennsylvania	10	1	300	6	450	1,000	373
Rhode Island	3	1	150	2	400	800	233
South Dakota	4			4	145		88
Tennessee	3	3	275			325	64
Texas	12	6	1,025	6	180	1,900	437
Utah	14	1	150	3		3,700	561
Virginia	1						34
Washington	1			1	100		34
West Virginia	10	1	300	7	475	1,400	325
Wisconsin	6	3	320	3	100	1,200	309
Wyoming							14

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Alabama	12	2	300	10	325	$350	426
Baldwin	2			ph2			111
Butler	4	1	200	ph2, sh1 3	75	150	122
Conecuh	2			ph2			51
Monroe	4	1	100	ph1, sh1 3, h1	250	200	142
Arkansas:							
Sevier	1			sh1	50		60
California	28	7	1,700	21	1,605	14,400	1,396
Alameda	2	2	625			6,000	138
Alpine	1			sh1	100		27
Contra Costa	1			ph1			7
Eldorado	1			sh1	100		14
Humboldt	1			ph1			31
Lake	1			h1	200		33
Los Angeles	1			h1	200		78
Modoc	1			ph1			37
Monterey	1			sh1	125		38
Orange	2	1	250	sh1	100	500	214
Sacramento	1	1	200			2,000	157
San Benito	2			sh2	280		61
San Bernardino	2	1	300	sh1	100	4,000	240
San Diego	1			sh1	100		17
San Francisco	1			h1	200		75
San Joaquin	2	1	125	ph1		1,100	71
Santa Barbara	1			sh1	100		8
Santa Cruz	1	1	200			800	35
Sonoma	2			ph2			68
Tulare	2			ph2			40
Yolo	1			ph1			7
Colorado	5	1	200	4	150	2,000	122
Arapahoe	1			h1	150		58
Conejos	1			ph1			12
Fremont	1			ph1			6
Jefferson	1	1	200			2,000	41
Larimer	1			ph1			5
Connecticut:							
Hartford							3
Florida	9			9			257
Alachua	1			ph1			12
Escambia	2			ph2			27
Santa Rosa	6			ph6			218
Idaho	7			6	510		156
Bear Lake	1						14
Bingham	1			sh1	60		33
Cassia	1			1	50		21
Oneida	4			sh2, h1 4, ph1	400		88
Illinois	52	15	3,500	25	1,300	$19,200	1,909
Boone	1						9
Brown	1			ph1			27
Clay	2	1	225	ph1		800	169
Cook	1			h1	200		75
Crawford	1			h1	200		14
Dekalb	2	2	375			2,700	90
Ford	1			sh1	50		20
Franklin	1	a1	500				42
Fulton	3			h1/2, ph1	100		60
Hancock	3	1	225	ph1		1,200	102
Henry	1	1	200			2,500	70
Johnson	1	1	200			600	91
Kane	1						10
Kendall	2	1	400			5,000	232
Knox	3	1	100			600	67
Lasalle	3	1	300	h1	100	1,000	162
Lee	1			sh1	50		35
Livingston	1			sh1	50		20
McHenry	1						15
Madison	1			ph1			21
Marion	1			ph1			13
Mercer	3	2	400	sh1	50	2,500	133
Peoria	2			ph2			26
Pike	2	1	250			800	41
Randolph	1						5
Rock Island	1			ph1			15
St. Clair	4	1	175	sh2	125	1,200	120
Schuyler	1			ph1			20
Wayne	3			ph2/3, sh1/3	75		52
White	1	1	150			300	57
Will	1			h1	300		86
Winnebago	1			ph1			10
Indiana	13	2	900	10	1,100	1,800	366
Crawford	1			sh1	150		25
Daviess	1			sh1	200		30
Dubois	1			sh1	200		24
Floyd	1	(b)	300			600	32
Franklin	1			sh1	75		18
Harrison	1	(b)		sh1	75		21
Jefferson	2	1	250	ph1		600	64
Perry	2			sh2	250		57
Ripley	1			sh1	100		19
Starke	1			sh1	50		8
Steuben	1	1	350			600	68
Indian territory:							
Cherokee Nation	2						46
Iowa	59	27	6,785	32	1,990	44,985	5,303
Adair	1						33
Appanoose	1			ph1			40
Boone	2	1	100	ph1		500	109
Calhoun	1			sh1	200		47
Carroll	1			sh1	120		50
Clinton	1	1	200			1,200	69
Crawford	2	2	410			2,400	216
Decatur	5	2	1,100	sh4/5, h1/5	240	13,500	985

a Rented.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Iowa—Continued.							
Des Moines	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	96
Fremont	2	1	300	sh1	150	$1,350	220
Harrison	9	5	1,350	sh2/4 ph2\	225	8,200	867
Jackson	3	.....	.....	ph3	.....	.....	111
Jasper	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	76
Keokuk	1	.....	.....	h1	80	.....	18
Lee	2	2	350	.....	.....	1,475	168
Lucas	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,500	229
Marion	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	49
Marshall	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	88
Mills	3	2	500	sh1	150	1,900	147
Monona	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134
Page	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	130
Pocahontas	2	.....	.....	sh2	275	.....	78
Polk	2	1	150	sh1	100	600	176
Pottawattamie	5	5	975	.....	.....	6,460	458
Poweshiek	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	87
Ringgold	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	50
Scott	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	69
Shelby	3	2	600	ph1	.....	3,200	267
Van Buren	1	1	150	.....	.....	700	66
Woodbury	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	50
Kansas	25	4	800	13	855	3,300	1,072
Atchison	2	.....	.....	sh1/2 h1\	230	.....	51
Butler	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Cherokee	2	.....	.....	sh1/2 ph1\	100	.....	202
Clay	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	52
Crawford	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Decatur	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	9
Dickinson	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Doniphan	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	36
Elk	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Finney	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	21
Jackson	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	50
Jewell	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Labette	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	69
Marshall	1	1	200	.....	.....	500	69
Mitchell	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	41
Nemaha	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	29
Ness	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	22
Osage	1	1	150	.....	.....	800	75
Osborne	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	56
Phillips	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Republic	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Wyandotte	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	148
Kentucky:							
Graves	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,500	50
Maine	14	2	475	11	460	1,800	442
Hancock	4	1	150	sh3	250	500	157
Knox	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	9
Washington	8	1	325	sh4/6 ph2\	210	1,300	271
York	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	5
Maryland:							
Baltimore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Massachusetts	8	5	2,050	3	200	11,500	457
Barnstable	1	1	400	.....	.....	1,250	64
Bristol	2	1	400	ph1	.....	2,500	142
Norfolk	1	1	350	.....	.....	1,750	64
Plymouth	2	.....	.....	h1/2 ph1\	200	.....	51
Suffolk	1	1	600	.....	.....	5,000	120
Worcester	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,000	16
Michigan	33	6	1,750	21	3,125	4,325	1,540
Allegan	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	15
Bay	2	.....	.....	h2	350	.....	92
Berrien	1	.....	.....	h1	300	.....	152
Branch	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	120
Cass	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Eaton	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Huron	5	1	400	sh4	550	700	303
Ingham	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Iosco	1	1	250	.....	.....	500	56
Lake	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	35
Lapeer	2	1	300	sh1	175	550	122
Mason	2	.....	.....	sh2	350	.....	71
Ogemaw	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Osceola	1	.....	.....	sh1	150	.....	89
Michigan—Cont'd.							
St. Clair	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Sanilac	7	1	250	sh5/6 h1\	1,150	$500	271
Tuscola	3	1	300	ph2	.....	575	115
Van Buren	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Minnesota	4	.....	.....	4	185	.....	224
Becker	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	94
Blue Earth	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	18
Ottertail	2	.....	.....	sh2	110	.....	112
Mississippi:							
Jackson	2	1	100	.....	.....	150	74
Missouri	42	18	5,000	23	985	58,650	3,189
Andrew	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	33
Bates	1	1	500	.....	.....	900	94
Buchanan	1	1	550	.....	.....	12,500	202
Caldwell	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	67
Carroll	3	.....	.....	ph3	.....	.....	69
Cedar	1	.....	.....	sh1	150	.....	118
Clinton	1	1	175	.....	.....	1,200	93
Dekalb	4	4	850	.....	.....	4,000	285
Franklin	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	29
Gentry	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	20
Harrison	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	65
Henry	1	a1	200	.....	.....	.....	52
Holt	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Jackson	2	2	1,200	.....	.....	31,000	854
Jasper	1	.....	.....	h1	160	.....	93
Johnson	2	1	200	h1	200	700	92
McDonald	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Macon	2	1	200	ph1	.....	1,000	144
Marion	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	24
Nodaway	2	2	400	sh1	50	1,500	101
Osage	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	44
Platte	1	.....	.....	h1	50	.....	19
Randolph	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	76
Ray	2	1	150	sh1	50	300	60
St. Clair	1	.....	.....	h1	150	.....	59
St. Louis	3	2	375	ph1	.....	4,900	321
Vernon	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	27
Worth	1	1	200	.....	.....	650	95
Montana	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,500	122
Deerlodge	1	1	100	.....	.....	600	51
Gallatin	1	1	300	.....	.....	900	71
Nebraska	20	7	1,060	8	275	7,500	1,058
Antelope	2	1	100	.....	.....	500	80
Burt	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	35
Cass	3	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	89
Dawes	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	16
Dodge	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	74
Douglas	1	1	200	.....	.....	3,000	150
Holt	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	19
Kearney	1	.....	.....	sh1	100	.....	15
Madison	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	38
Nemaha	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Otoe	2	2	280	.....	.....	1,300	226
Platte	1	1	80	.....	.....	500	45
Saline	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,400	170
Thayer	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Washington	2	.....	.....	ph1/2 sh1\	100	.....	72
Nevada	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	108
Douglas	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	42
Elko	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	12
Ormsby	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	35
Washoe	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	19
New Jersey:							
Ocean	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	21
New Mexico:							
Santa Fe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
New York	2	.....	.....	1	180	.....	102
Kings	1	.....	.....	h1	180	.....	89
Wayne	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13

a Rented.

TABLE 3.--REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Ohio	18	6	3,050	12	225	$43,000	678
Belmont	2			ph2			59
Butler	1			ph1			34
Gallia	1			ph1			6
Highland	1	1	300			400	50
Hocking	1			sh1	150		60
Jackson	2	1	400	h1	75	500	115
Lake	1	1	1,500			40,000	54
Mahoning	1			ph1			30
Meigs	1	1	300			700	47
Paulding	1			ph1			33
Summit	1			ph1			18
Trumbull	2			ph2			49
Tuscarawas	1	1	300			800	39
Vinton	2	1	250	ph1		600	84
Oregon	3			3			95
Benton	1			ph1			33
Grant	1			ph1			32
Linn	1			ph1			30
Pennsylvania	10	1	300	6	450	1,000	373
Allegheny	2			h1½ ph1½	350		189
Beaver	1			ph1			9
Crawford	1	1	300			1,000	24
Luzerne	2						39
Mercer	1			ph1			13
Montour	1						20
Philadelphia	1			h1	100		47
York	1			ph1			32
Rhode Island	3	1	150	2	400	800	233
Newport	1	1	150			800	22
Providence	2			h1½ ph1½	300		211
South Dakota	4			4	145		88
Hyde	1			ph1			7
Marshall	2			sh2	145		67
Potter	1			ph1			14
Tennessee	3	3	275			325	64
Henderson	1	1	100			150	11
Henry	2	2	175			175	53
Texas	12	6	1,025	6	180	$1,900	437
Anderson	1			sh1	40		34
Angelina	1			sh1	30		14
Bandera	2	1	150	ph1		600	86
Bastrop	1			sh1	30		16
Bell	1	1	200			250	64
Bexar	1	1	200			400	64
Burleson	2	1	200	sh1	50	200	70
Houston	1			sh1	30		16
Red River	1	1	150			300	26
Robertson	1	1	125			150	47
Utah	14	1	150	4		3,700	561
Beaver	1						36
Cache	1			ph1			33
Davis	1						8
Salt Lake	2	1	150	ph1		3,700	150
Sevier	2						49
Summit	2						80
Utah	3			ph1			193
Wasatch	1						19
Weber	1						53
Virginia:							
Rockingham	1						34
Washington:							
King	1			sh1	100		34
West Virginia	10	1	300	7	475	1,400	325
Calhoun	1			sh1	100		31
Doddridge	1			sh1	50		19
Harrison	1			ph1			31
Jackson	1						11
Marshall	1						49
Mason	1			sh1	100		37
Ohio	1	1	300			1,400	86
Ritchie	1			sh1	75		20
Summers	1			sh1	50		8
Wayne	1			sh1	100		33
Wisconsin	5	3	320	2	100	1,200	309
Crawford	1			ph1			63
Grant	1			ph1			17
Monroe	1	1	100			200	66
Richland	1	1	100			100	17
Sauk	1			h1	100		45
Walworth	1	1	120			900	101
Wyoming:							
Laramie							14

SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Total	431	122	30,790	254	15,370	$226,285	21,773
Burlington and Keokuk	4	3	500	1	100	2,175	330
Central California	6	1	200	5	405	800	174
Central Missouri	5	1	150	4	50	300	129
Central Nebraska	5	1	100	3		500	151
Central Texas	8	3	525	5	180	600	261
Decatur	8	3	1,400	7	315	15,000	1,304
Des Moines	9	2	250	7	455	1,100	633
Eastern Iowa	6	1	200	5		1,200	249
Eastern Maine	8	1	325	6	210	1,300	271
Fremont	6	4	1,100	2	300	5,250	497
Gallands Grove	10	4	1,010	6	720	5,600	841
Independence	10	6	2,350	4	550	34,100	1,444
Kirtland	8	2	1,800	6		40,800	249
Little Sioux	10	5	1,350	4	100	8,200	958
Massachusetts	3	1	150	2	400	800	233
Montana	2	2	400			1,500	122
Nodaway	5	2	400	3	50	1,500	184
Northeast Kansas	6	1	150	5	430	800	241
Northeast Missouri	5	1	200	4		1,000	244
Northern California	15	4	950	11	600	9,100	665
Northern Michigan	26	5	1,500	19	2,825	2,825	1,180
Northern Nebraska	6	3	480	3	100	4,300	376
Northwest Kansas	10	2	400	4	225	1,000	313
Philadelphia	2			2	100		79
Pittsburg	5	1	300	4	350	1,000	235

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

SUMMARY BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Pottawattamie	6	5	975	.....	.....	$6,460	491
Southeastern Ohio	8	4	1,250	4	225	2,200	362
Southern California	7	2	550	5	600	4,500	557
Southern Michigan	7	1	250	2	300	1,500	360
Southern Nebraska	9	3	480	2	175	2,700	529
Spring River	9	.....	.....	4	360	.....	465
Western Maine	6	1	150	5	250	500	171
Western Texas	4	3	500	1	.....	1,300	176
Wyoming Valley	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
Organizations not in districts	184	44	10,445	109	4,995	66,375	7,238

BY DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Burlington and Keokuk.	4	3	500	1	100	$2,175	330
Des Moines, Iowa.	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	96
Lee, Iowa	2	2	350	.....	.....	1,475	168
Van Buren, Iowa	1	1	150	.....	.....	700	66
Central California	6	1	200	5	405	800	174
Monterey, Cal	1	.....	.....	sh1	125	.....	38
San Benito, Cal	2	.....	.....	sh2	280	.....	61
Santa Cruz, Cal	1	1	200	.....	.....	800	35
Tulare, Cal	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	40
Central Missouri	5	1	150	4	50	300	129
Carroll, Mo	3	.....	.....	ph3	.....	.....	69
Ray, Mo	2	1	150	sh1	50	300	60
Central Nebraska	5	1	100	3	.....	500	153
Antelope, Neb	2	1	100	.....	.....	500	80
Dawes, Neb	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	16
Holt, Neb	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	19
Madison, Neb	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	38
Central Texas	8	3	525	5	180	600	261
Anderson, Tex	1	.....	.....	sh1	40	.....	34
Angelina, Tex	1	.....	.....	sh1	30	.....	14
Bastrop, Tex	1	.....	.....	sh1	30	.....	16
Bell, Tex	1	1	200	.....	.....	250	64
Burleson, Tex	2	1	200	sh1	50	200	70
Houston, Tex	1	.....	.....	sh1	30	.....	16
Robertson, Tex	1	1	125	.....	.....	150	47
Decatur	8	3	1,400	7	315	15,000	1,304
Appanoose, Iowa	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	40
Decatur, Iowa	5	2	1,100	sh4/h1 5	240	13,500	985
Lucas, Iowa	1	1	300	.....	.....	1,500	229
Ringgold, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	50
Des Moines	9	2	250	7	455	1,100	633
Boone, Iowa	2	1	100	ph1	.....	500	109
Jasper, Iowa	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	76
Keokuk, Iowa	1	.....	.....	h1	80	.....	48
Marion, Iowa	1	.....	.....	h1	100	.....	49
Marshall, Iowa	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	88
Polk, Iowa	2	1	150	sh1	100	600	176
Poweshiek, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	75	.....	87
Eastern Iowa	6	1	200	5	.....	1,200	249
Clinton, Iowa	1	1	200	.....	.....	1,200	69
Jackson, Iowa	3	.....	.....	ph3	.....	.....	111
Scott, Iowa	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	69
Eastern Maine: Washington, Me.	8	1	253	sh4/ph2 6	210	1,300	271
Fremont	6	4	1,100	2	300	$5,250	497
Fremont, Iowa	2	1	300	sh1	150	1,350	220
Mills, Iowa	3	2	500	sh1	150	1,900	147
Page, Iowa	1	1	300	.....	.....	2,000	130
Gallands Grove	10	4	1,010	6	720	5,600	841
Calhoun, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	200	.....	47
Carroll, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	120	.....	50
Crawford, Iowa	2	2	410	.....	.....	2,400	216
Harrison, Iowa	1	.....	.....	sh1	125	.....	83
Pocahontas, Iowa	2	.....	.....	sh2	275	.....	78
Shelby, Iowa	3	2	600	ph1	.....	3,200	367
Independence	10	6	2,350	4	550	34,100	1,444
Wyandotte, Kan	1	1	250	.....	.....	1,500	148
Bates, Mo	1	1	500	.....	.....	900	94
Cedar, Mo	1	.....	.....	sh1	150	.....	118
Henry, Mo	1	a1	200	.....	.....	.....	52
Jackson, Mo	2	2	1,200	.....	.....	31,000	854
Johnson, Mo	2	1	200	h1	200	700	92
St. Clair, Mo	1	.....	.....	h1	150	.....	59
Vernon, Mo	1	.....	.....	sh1	50	.....	27
Kirtland	8	2	1,800	6	.....	40,800	249
Belmont, Ohio	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	59
Lake, Ohio	1	1	1,500	.....	.....	40,000	54
Mahoning, Ohio	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	30
Summit, Ohio	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	18
Trumbull, Ohio	2	.....	.....	ph2	.....	.....	49
Tuscarawas, Ohio	1	1	300	.....	.....	800	39
Little Sioux	10	5	1,350	4	100	8,200	958
Harrison, Iowa	8	5	1,350	ph2/sh1 3	100	8,200	784
Monona, Iowa	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134
Woodbury, Iowa	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	40
Massachusetts	3	1	150	2	400	800	233
Newport, R. I	1	1	150	.....	.....	800	22
Providence, R. I	2	.....	.....	h1/ph1 2	400	.....	211
Montana	2	2	400	.....	.....	1,500	122
Deerlodge, Mont	1	1	100	.....	.....	600	51
Gallatin, Mont	1	1	300	.....	.....	900	71
Nodaway	5	2	400	3	50	1,500	184
Andrew, Mo	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	33
Gentry, Mo	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	20
Holt, Mo	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Nodaway, Mo	2	2	400	sh1	50	1,500	101
Northeast Kansas	6	1	150	5	430	800	241
Atchison, Kan	2	.....	.....	sh1/h1 2	230	.....	51
Doniphan, Kan	1	.....	.....	ph1	.....	.....	36

a Rented.

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Northeast Kansas—Continued.							
Jackson, Kan	1			sh1	100		50
Nehama, Kan	1			sh1	100		29
Osage, Kan	1	1	150			$800	75
Northeast Missouri	5	1	200	4		1,000	244
Macon, Mo	2	1	200	ph1		1,000	144
Marion, Mo	1			ph1			24
Randolph, Mo	2			ph2			76
Northern California	15	4	950	11	600	9,100	665
Alameda, Cal	2	2	625			6,000	138
Alpine, Cal	1			sh1	100		27
Contra Costa, Cal	1			ph1			7
Eldorado, Cal	1			sh1	100		14
Humboldt, Cal	1			ph1			31
Lake, Cal	1			h1	200		33
Modoc, Cal	1			ph1			37
Sacramento, Cal	1	1	200			2,000	157
San Francisco, Cal	1			h1	200		75
San Joaquin, Cal	2	1	125	ph1		1,100	71
Sonoma, Cal	2			ph2			68
Yolo, Cal	1			ph1			7
Northern Michigan	26	5	1,500	19	2,825	2,825	1,180
Bay, Mich	2			h2	350		92
Huron, Mich	5	1	400	sh4	550	700	303
Iosco, Mich	1	1	250			500	56
Lake, Mich	1			h1	100		35
Lapeer, Mich	2	1	300	sh1	175	550	122
Mason, Mich	2			sh2	350		71
Ogemaw, Mich	1						17
Osceola, Mich	1			sh1	150		89
St. Clair, Mich	1						9
Sanilac, Mich	7	1	250	h1 6 sh5	1,150	500	271
Tuscola, Mich	3	1	300	ph2		575	115
Northern Nebraska	6	3	480	3	100	4,300	376
Burt, Neb	1			ph1			35
Dodge, Neb	1	1	200			800	74
Douglas, Neb	1	1	200			3,000	150
Platte, Neb	1	1	80			500	45
Washington, Neb	2			ph1 2 sh1 2	100		72
Northwest Kansas	10	2	400	4	225	1,000	313
Clay, Kan	1	1	200			500	52
Decatur, Kan	1			sh1	100		9
Dickinson, Kan	1						12
Jewell, Kan	1						13
Marshall, Kan	1	1	200			500	69
Mitchell, Kan	1			sh1	50		41
Ness, Kan	1			ph1			22
Osborne, Kan	1			sh1	75		56
Phillips, Kan	1						17
Republic, Kan	1						22
Philadelphia	2			2	100		79
Philadelphia, Pa	1			h1	100		47
York, Pa	1			ph1			32
Pittsburg	5	1	300	4	350	1,000	235
Allegheny, Pa	2			h1 2 ph1 2	350		189
Beaver, Pa	1			ph1			9
Crawford, Pa	1	1	300			1,000	24
Mercer, Pa	1			ph1			13
Pottawattamie	6	5	975			6,460	491
Adair, Iowa	1						33
Pottawattamie, Iowa.	5	5	975			6,460	458
Southeastern Ohio	8	4	1,250	4	225	2,200	362
Gallia, Ohio	1			ph1			6
Highland, Ohio	1	1	300			400	50
Hocking, Ohio	1			sh1	150		60
Southeastern Ohio—Continued.							
Jackson, Ohio	2	1	400	h1	75	$500	115
Meigs, Ohio	1	1	300			700	47
Vinton, Ohio	2	1	250	ph1		600	84
Southern California	7	2	550	5	600	4,500	557
Los Angeles, Cal	1			h1	200		78
Orange, Cal	2	1	250	sh1	100	500	214
San Bernardino, Cal.	2	1	300	sh1	100	4,000	240
San Diego, Cal	1			sh1	100		17
Santa Barbara, Cal	1			sh1	100		8
Southern Michigan	7	1	250	2	300	1,500	360
Allegan, Mich	1			ph1			15
Berrien, Mich	1			h1	300		152
Branch, Mich	1	1	250			1,500	120
Cass, Mich	1						15
Eaton, Mich	1						15
Ingham, Mich	1						23
Van Buren, Mich	1						20
Southern Nebraska	9	3	480	2	175	2,700	529
Cass, Neb	3			sh1	75		89
Kearney, Neb	1			sh1	100		15
Nemaha, Neb	1						16
Otoe, Neb	2	2	280			1,300	226
Saline, Neb	1	1	200			1,400	170
Thayer, Neb	1						13
Spring River	9			4	360		465
Butler, Kan	1						9
Cherokee, Kan	2			sh1 2 ph1 2	100		202
Crawford, Kan	2						50
Elk, Kan	1						19
Labette, Kan	1			sh1	100		69
Jasper, Mo	1			h1	160		93
McDonald, Mo	1						23
Western Maine	6	1	150	5	250	500	171
Hancock, Me	4	1	150	sh3	250	500	157
Knox, Me	1			ph1			9
York, Me	1			ph1			5
Western Texas	4	3	500	1		1,300	176
Bandera, Tex	2	1	150	ph1		600	86
Bexar, Tex	1	1	200			400	64
Red River, Tex	1	1	150			300	26
Wyoming Valley	3						59
Luzerne, Pa	2						39
Montour, Pa	1						20
Organizations not in districts.	184	44	10,445	109	4,995	66,375	7,238
Baldwin, Ala	2			ph2			111
Butler, Ala	4	1	200	ph2 3 sh1	75	150	122
Conecuh, Ala	2			ph2			51
Monroe, Ala	4	1	100	h1 ph1 3 sh1	250	200	142
Sevier, Ark	1			sh1	50		60
Arapahoe, Colo	1			h1	150		58
Conejos, Colo	1			ph1			12
Fremont, Colo	1			ph1			6
Jefferson, Colo	1	1	200			2,000	41
Larimer, Colo	1			ph1			5
Hartford, Conn							8
Alachua, Fla	1			ph1			12
Escambia, Fla	2			ph2			27
Santa Rosa, Fla	6			ph6			218
Bear Lake, Idaho	1						14
Bingham, Idaho	1			sh1	60		33
Cassia, Idaho	1			sh1	50		21
Oneida, Idaho	4			sh2 h1 4 ph1	400		88
Boone, Ill	1						9
Brown, Ill	1			ph1			27
Clay, Ill	2	1	225	ph1		800	169

TABLE 3.—REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS—Continued.

BY DISTRICTS—Continued.

DISTRICTS.	Organizations.	Church edifices.	Approximate seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
Organizations not in districts—Con.							
Cook, Ill	1			h1	200		75
Crawford, Ill	1			h1	200		14
Dekalb, Ill	2	2	375			$2,700	90
Ford, Ill	1			sh1	50		20
Franklin, Ill	1	a1	500				42
Fulton, Ill	3			h1/2 ph1\2	100		60
Hancock, Ill	3	1	225	ph1		1,200	102
Henry, Ill	1	1	200			2,500	70
Johnson, Ill	1	1	200			600	91
Kane, Ill	1						10
Kendall, Ill	2	1	400			5,000	232
Knox, Ill	3	1	100			600	67
Lasalle, Ill	3	1	300	h1	100	1,000	162
Lee, Ill	1			sh1	50		35
Livingston, Ill	1			sh1	50		20
McHenry, Ill	1						15
Madison, Ill	1			ph1			21
Marion, Ill	1			ph1			13
Mercer, Ill	3	2	400	sh1	50	2,500	133
Peoria, Ill	2			ph2			26
Pike, Ill	2	1	250			800	41
Randolph, Ill	1						5
Rock Island, Ill	1			ph1			15
St. Clair, Ill	4	1	175	sh2	125	1,200	120
Schuyler, Ill	1			ph1			20
Wayne, Ill	3			ph2/3 sh1\3	75		52
White, Ill	1	1	150			300	57
Will, Ill	1			h1	200		86
Winnebago, Ill	1			ph1			10
Crawford, Ind	1			sh1	150		25
Daviess, Ind	1			sh1	200		30
Dubois, Ind	1			sh1	200		24
Floyd, Ind	1	(b)	300			600	32
Franklin, Ind	1			sh1	75		18
Harrison, Ind	1			sh1	75		21
Jefferson, Ind	2	1	250	ph1		600	64
Perry, Ind	2			sh2	250		57
Ripley, Ind	1			sh1	100		19
Starke, Ind	1			sh1	50		8
Steuben, Ind	1	1	350			600	68
Cherokee, Ind. ter.	2						46
Finney, Kan	1			ph1			21
Graves, Ky	1	1	200			1,500	50
Baltimore, Md							17
Barnstable, Mass	1	1	400			1,250	64
Bristol, Mass	2	1	400	ph1		2,500	142
Norfolk, Mass	1	1	250			1,750	64
Plymouth, Mass	2			h1/2 ph1\2	200		51
Suffolk, Mass	1	1	600			5,000	120
Worcester, Mass	1	1	300			1,000	16
Becker, Minn	1			sh1	75		94
Blue Earth, Minn	1			ph1			18
Ottertail, Minn	2			sh2	110		112
Jackson, Miss	2	1	100			150	74
Organizations not in districts—Con.							
Buchanan, Mo	1	1	550			$12,500	212
Caldwell, Mo	1			ph1			67
Clinton, Mo	1	1	175			1,200	93
Dekalb, Mo	4	4	850			4,000	285
Franklin, Mo	2			ph2			29
Harrison, Mo	1			sh1	75		65
Osage, Mo	1			sh1	50		44
Platte, Mo	1			h1	56		19
St. Louis, Mo	3	2	375	ph1		4,900	321
Worth, Mo	1	1	200			650	95
Douglas, Nev	1			ph1			42
Elko, Nev	1			ph1			12
Ormsby, Nev	1			ph1			35
Washoe, Nev	1			ph1			19
Ocean, N. J	1			ph1			21
Santa Fe, N. M							3
Kings, N. Y	1			h1	180		89
Wayne, N. Y	1						13
Butler, Ohio	1			ph1			34
Paulding, Ohio	1			ph1			33
Benton, Ore	1			ph1			33
Grant, Ore	1			ph1			32
Linn, Ore	1			ph1			30
Hyde, S. D	1			ph1			7
Marshall, S. D	2			sh2	145		67
Potter, S. D	1			ph1			14
Henderson, Tenn	1	1	100			150	11
Henry, Tenn	2	2	175			175	53
Beaver, Utah	1						36
Cache, Utah	1			ph1			32
Davis, Utah	1						8
Salt Lake, Utah	2	1	150	ph1		3,700	150
Sevier, Utah	2						49
Summit, Utah	2						89
Utah, Utah	3			ph1			135
Wasatch, Utah	1						19
Weber, Utah	1						53
Rockingham, Va	1						34
King, Wash	1			sh1	100		34
Calhoun, W. Va	1			sh1	100		31
Doddridge, W. Va	1			sh1	50		19
Harrison, W. Va	1			ph1			31
Jackson, W. Va	1						11
Marshall, W. Va	1						49
Mason, W. Va	1			sh1	100		37
Ohio, W. Va	1	1	300			1,400	86
Ritchie, W. Va	1			sh1	75		20
Summers, W. Va	1			sh1	50		8
Wayne, W. Va	1			sh1	100		33
Crawford, Wis	1			ph1			63
Grant, Wis	1			ph1			17
Monroe, Wis	1	1	100			200	66
Richland, Wis	1	1	100			100	17
Sauk, Wis	1			h1	100		45
Walworth, Wis	1	1	120			900	101
Laramie, Wyo							14

a Rented.

b Owns one-half of an edifice.